شعر

المسرحيات الشعرية



أخناتون

شهريار

الفارس

أحمد سويلم

أحمد سويلم

المسرحيات الشعرية

المجلد الأول

LǺ€ǷD.č

ƧƓƧɲʅ .Ď

Σ Ƨʛf .d'

!ǂŇǰ ȸĐĔŽþŸſ ǀĚ

- ƧΤ dž ơƥŤ!ƒ Ƨǂ ù ǚǒhčěĐĎ ƧhŒžǒþ Ĕ ƥǒƒĂdž
- .čěĒĒ lƧǴǩ Σ ĂǒƧĂlǴħ
- .Ƶ ƧǴdǂ ƧƒþhƧΤLƒ ĐǮ Ƨǒþdž
- .ƧhĂǂĐǂĐƥǮžǑƧoǩ Σ ǒƧ ɣƒǴĵ
- Ăùư Ƶ / ǂƼǴĐŽ ĐǮǕƒ Σ ĐƥǮǂǴƧƵΤ!ƒ ǂLŋ! Ăư Ƶ
- .LǰǒơΤ !ƒ ǂhǴLĂư Ƶ / ɣǴǂ!ƒ ƥǴǩƒ lƧƒǥ Σ ĐƥǮž
- ɣƒþǓƒĂ LĂù LǥĐŽ ĐǮǕƒ Σ ĐƥǮǂ lƨƒǴ Ĭ ĐǮǮýΤ Ǵ
- (čěĒĒ / čěĒđ) LǰǴĐ!ƒ ČhƧƵ!ƒ LǰǓĂƒ ǴƧƵΤ!
- ùù čěĒē ƧƵùΤ!ƒ Ǒù5ǑLǴƒ Σ ǂ Ĭ ĐǮǮýΤ Ǵ
- .(čěēē ù ēĒ) ƧƵΤ!ƒ ǂĐƥǮžǑƧoǩ ƧǒƧǂƮ
- čěĔě ƧƵΤ!ƒ ǑƼǂǒƵǒŋΤǩƒ ǂ!Ăþƒ lƨƒǴ Ĭ ĐǮǮýΤ Ǵ
- ǂǒdǮ!ƒ ǂǒǬǴǕƒ LǰǂƸƒþǓƒ ǑƼǂǒƧPǥƒ lƒƧĂǂþƒ ù
- Σ ǑƧǴǂ lƨƒǴ Ă " ǴƧĂƼǒǂ " čěěČ LĂǥƒĂ ǂƼǴĐŽ
- .čěěĎ

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

أخناتون

١٩٧٨

:hŭĕþe DĭĔ Ĵř T Cļ

LĴĂŹƧţƒ : LĴĂƘĔƒƤD

LĴĂƘĔƒƤDŧ ηĂƨ : ŎƘŏƧţLj

LĴĂƘĔƒƤDƘƤD ŎƘŧǂDdŽ

ĠdŽţ ŏη!ƒ ɓƑǵ DǍǕƧ[|!ƒ Σ ƧƇ: ĭ ƈ

ɓƶƕ

LĴĂƘĔƒƤDƧăĂ : Ŏ[ĂdŽƧ

Ƈd!ɸ ŎƼţ ŏη!ƒ ɓƑǵ: YƧ ĭ Ƨdž

ɣ ƶT!ƒ ɓƑǵ: ɣ ơdŽĂơ

LĴĂƘĔƒƤDƽ ǭT : ýŕƤǵ

(LȿĂdžLĴǂ) : Ƨǂ Ǖƒ LĴǂ!ƒ

ýĂǕƒ LĴǂ!ƒ

ŎLǬƒ LĴǂ!ƒ

ɣ ŏǓ!ƒ ýηƧ!ƒ

Σ ƧĂǂ ……… ŧŏTǴ – Σ ƒƧơ

üCbnp Ž

ŒĄƚŐĞŽ DDŽŶ ŽŶ ϴϮ ̨ ĚĞ

…ŒĄƚŐT5 ŒĄƚŐT ყ ĶϨk ϛŒŐ!ƒ Ĭ |ŏ ̨ Ă dŽƥ ŀo

ϨĂnlj̀!ƒ Ŏ5Σ dĚŽƒ ƭ Ϩϸ ŒĦĞ dŽƥ ŀoĂ

ϴϮ ̨ ĚĞ ϯ ŏŋD ̌Ž̌ DŽ̌D

…. ϨŒĦj ƥŽŒ ̨ ƙ K ̓Ă̬ ϯ hoŒ ̨ dŽo

………ϧ ƑŒƥo ყ ư !!ϛ ϨUĿĝŽ ƒRNjϨdŖ ŏ

üNĽĴĔơŅĵĴĎĶŽ

Ŏù5lƧùƙ5Ƨơƙžĩʈŏ… ƧǒʐȚ Σ Ƨɳ ƳƧƿ ƴơʈžǒ)

ɫùơɖɖɖdžŎù5ƇÁùư ɫùʑ|hŎ5ĭ ĂʃƧ!ʃ ƧɳǰŏƊƶ.. Ɗǚů!ʃ

(… ɵƧʈ dǯ

Ĭ ƊƵŽKĿǵ ɫơǰǯƿɫŏǵơ Ɗǂž Ŏɫơ'Ɗ(Σ Ƨɳ!ʃ ƳƧ|ǒ) : ĭ ĂʃƧ!ʃ

… ýǒĿ!ʃ ƻ Ǵư

ơǰĠĎĎǨŽĎĎǯŽ

Ǥʃƨơʈž!ʃ Ǵǚȷ ƧĎĿɖǯǂž Ǵǰɳ : Σ ƧĂǂ!ʃ

ƇǴǰŎ5ýǒĿ!ʃ ƇǴǯýơžĿj

Ǵǂ'ĎŎ5ƥƧĂ!ʃ ýơžĿǰ

… Ǵǂ'ĎŎ5ƥĂƧĂ!ʃ ýơžĿǰ

ơƿƧǴʃ ɫʂư Ŀɖǯǂž Ǵǰɳ

ƥĂĎƤǯ ɫŏǵơ Ɗǂž ŎɫơĿj

… [illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

([illegible])

… [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible])

([illegible]

… [illegible] …[illegible]

… [illegible]

([illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… Ǒơ!ƒ ĿǺƙƈǼ

… ƒŘǶƫ … ƒŘǋ … ǼƒŘǶƫ (ǼǶƸƨĿǫǆ: ǐ ǍƒƧ!ƒ

ƥƶǘƮƥƒƊƊǅǼƮ

! … ƨƌǇƒ ƒŘǋƪƥǼ ƊǅƸƧƬƊǑĿƶƥ

… ǑĿƶƥ … ǑĿƶƥ

ƪƥǼƙù ƒ Ǒù5ǎ ƨù ƤƊĿƨù ƌǅ ǍƒƧù !ƒ ƮƥǑ)

(… ǸƪĿǌ

… ƚǑǅǅƙǼǕơ Ŀǥ … ýǍƥƊƘĿǂ

ƚƺƊƤǅ Ǒ5 ƟƨƫƌǅǏ !ǥƚƛùƛƒ ƚĿǹǂ!ƒ ýƤƥǑ)

… ƔƒƧùƬ Ʃ ǂ ƊǂƌǇ ǂ Ɗǂƌǅǂ ƥǑǑƼǍ

ĿǺƥƨùƱǍ ƳǍƌǅƫ ƌǅǍù ƫ ƕĿǺǂơǼ ƙǑ

(Ɵƨƫ ƌǅ ĿǋǅǍƒƧ!ƒ

Ɗǂƙơƫ Ǒ5: ƨǂǕƒ ĿǸǂ!ƒ

(Ʃ Ǎǂ!ƒ ƳƧǀǑ)

ǼǂǅƋƨǂƊ

… ƊǼ!ƒ ýǂ ǐ ƥƶ Ǽǂǂ!

ǑǼǼƊǼ … Ɗǂƙơƫ Ǒ5

(ĿǺǂơǼ ƙǑ)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

… ǵǂ ĭ ĐžĂ: Ƨǂŭ̈ƒ ĹŅĝƒ

… Ĝŏdž ǂnǰŭ! ǂŏdžƒ ŇĿƲĹŎĹǰžƙŬ Ĝǰ

ǂùnǰć Ĺǰdž… ĹĂdž Ĺǰdž ŇǰĂdžŎĹǰžŏ Ĝdž

Ĺǰdž ĘŢ ŏŬ ýơƒƧ!ƒ ĺǰĂĎĹǰĝ ĭ ǰĂƒ

ĹĂdž ĥĂ Ĝǰ∑ Ĝǰ yĹǰ ĭ ƙơ ĜĂŢdž Ƨç

… ƔƧ!ƒ

.ŎPĎ ŢƧ ĹǰžĜĂ: ŎĹǰƒ ĹŅĝƒ

Ŏù5∑ dĔƒ ƨdž ǂŏǰĎž ǂŢĜ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ƨnǰŏ)

(ĹŅĝ!ƒ ƒŔŅǰĎǂ ĈĜĎ

… ƔĜ!ƒ ĹĂƵƧǰĜ

… ýơƒƧ!ƒ ĺǰƒĂ ĹƵ ƻ ĐĎdž

… ĈĥĎĜŇǰơ ‖ ĐŽ

… ǂŏǰ ŲƧĜ … ŇǰĞĂ ŇĜƑ ýĜǰ

ƧǂĜƒĂ ǂ!ƨƶ!ƒ Ɣơŏ ƻ ǂ Ĝĭ ŎĎŇǰ ƻ ƧƵĎ

ýĂǰĂ

Ĺǰdž ĹǰŢ !ƒ ƒŔùŅĭ ùŢPĎĜĂ… ƧƶŢ!ƒ

… ∑ Ĝǰ

ƻ ĹŢ !ƒ ƒŔǰ… ƽơ!ƒ ‖ ƶdž   Ƨǂŭ̈ƒ ĹŅĝƒ

... Ɨ Ț ǛƠ ƨǤǼƼǠƩ ǛǶǏǍǌǷǑƿǷ

... ǇǍƵƧƼƧǤǼǅǨǨǺ ǍǠ ǛǴǰƸ ǍǷ!ƒǍ

... ǛǵdǮƯ ƨǤǩǨ

ǨǨǅǦǑǼǍǷ ǇǭǂǭǍǘƵƼǛǴǍ :   ǑǇǬƒ ǇǈǤ!ƒ

ƒǷƦơ ǈǱǰǷǈǇǇǅǇǷǫ ƔǍǅǏǌǷ :   ƧǂǕƒ ǇǈǤ!ƒ

ǨǨǅǦǐ ƨǷǅǗ :   ýǍǕƒ ǇǈǤ!ƒ

... ƔǍǅǏǌǷ Ʃ ǒ ǛǴǰƨǷơ!ƒ ýƶǄǎ

ǇǗdǌǈǷǎǏ ƬƧ!ƒ Ư ƨǤǇǷǇǷǈǇǈǷƟƨǩǷ

... ǇǗƒ

... ǇǍdǂƵǤǴ ǇǷ ǗǶǷǑǗ Ǐ ƙơ

ǛǨǤǴ ǇǷǍ

Þ.ƻ ǿ :   ƧǂǕƒ ǇǈǤ!ƒ

ǨǨǅǦ(Ɨ ǶƁ ǑǱ) :   ýǍǕƒ ǇǈǤ!ƒ

! ƒǷǈǰǑƼǛǰǌǍǨǇǅ

(ƨǒț ƿǨdǬ ... ǇǍǂơǦ ƙǒ)

ǀƨǂƼǏ ƿǷ :   ƧǂǕƒ ǇǈǤ!ƒ

ǈǷǅýƛdǌǷdǰƶǤǇǰ

... ǀƨǍǓț ǕǦǕǈǷǷǇǰ

! … ɣʆƓ ï Ϯƨ :   ýĂŨƒ ĿŅğƒ

… ƨ ǒƨơƙƒ Ư ƶhĂ … Ąųƶ5:   ǑĿǬƒ ĿŅğƒ

(ǴƒǘdžŅƒǂ Ĭ ĐŽǨ'hǒ) :   Ƨǂŭƒ ĿŅğƒ

..Þ.ǴǴ Ņǫ Ă … ǴǂŖùhɔ.. ǴʘƱ … ǴʘƱ

ƚǒƧĂĂ

… Ǒ! ƒĂƶdŘƒ

… ýǒƿŽƶhǴǰʝydžƒ ǬŐɳǒĿǫơ

ɲǒĂƙƒ ĐǮžƒƧdžǒǴĿĐĂƶĂ

ĿĂƶƧǂƒ ĐǴǕƨ ǥĂ ǴĿĂ … Đǫǒ5ɣƱPĐ

(ŅǃȷʝƒĂdžŎ5ƨ |ǒĂ ýĂŨƒ ĿŅğƒ Ĭ !ǫĐǂǒ)

… ĿĂƶƧǂƒ ƘĿĐĄųʎdž

(ƚǴǾPĐǰǂǴƶŘ ƒ ƨ |ǒĐʎž

… ï ǥĂƒ ƒŖŅǰǒ Ǵ

… ǥǒĔĂ ŅǰĂ Ƨɼ ĿĐǴ

… ĿĂdž … Đǒƶ!ƒ || hƨ Ŀǰǂ| ƧǴǕž

… lƧĂǑ Ũǵǰ|Ƨ⊤ ǴĐĐʎž

… ï ǥĂƒ ɣƒĂĿǰ … ƚǒƬǴ!ƒ Ǵƶdžǂ ƧǴĂ

… || !Ŗ Ĭ ĐŽǰŅǰĿǰ

… [illegible] || [illegible] : ýĂ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ƒ

[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] ɣ ƙơĂ[illegible]

[illegible] K'Ƨ[illegible] … ɣ ƶT!ƒ [illegible]

! … [illegible]ƒ L[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … ƒŖĂǋ … ƒŖĂǋ: [illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ƒ

! … [illegible]ƒ

… [illegible] ýP[illegible]Ă … ƚηưˊ ỵ[illegible]

ƧĂù ơĂ … ï ƈĂ … Ŏù[illegible] Ă[illegible] [illegible] ă Ƨŏ

… Ŏù ƙ ƚ ù ǂ[illegible]Ă … YƧ ï Ƨ[illegible] … ɣ ơdž

.L[illegible]Ă … Ŏ[illegible]

K'[illegible] dž Ŏù 5Ă L[illegible]ƒ Ĭ [illegible] ƶ |ŏ

([illegible] dž Ƨη[illegible] dƶ

ý[illegible] ï [illegible]Ă ƚ L[illegible] Ŏƙ

L[illegible]

… ỵ[illegible]ƒ ɣ ƙơL[illegible]

ƚ[illegible] dž [illegible]Ăƒ L[illegible]

… ɣ ƙĂơL[illegible] : ỵ[illegible]ƒ

… ɣ ƙĂơLĂ[illegible]

(ŊǒĂƙƙƒ ŊȜŽdžƒƧȠŰ ƧǂŰƒ LŊǥǃƒ ŊǥŽǒ)

… ǐ ƥǒ ǴŹ: ƧǂŰƒ LŊǥǃƒ

… ɣĂLŋ!ƒĂ ýǴƗŽƒ || !ǴdžǴ

ɣƧ!ƒ ɣǒơ ǴŊǒŽz!ƒ ɯǨƒ ɣơǤ Ǵ

ǐ ƥĂ!ƒ ƒŖƝƥǒ Ǵ

ƥƑƂĂ ƝŋĂ Ƨư ŁŊǴ

… - LĴĂdž– ŊǒŽz!ƒ || ƙǾ Lŋdžǂ ƧǴǒdž

ƥƕŰƒ Ǐ !ǫƩ ƥdž

(ýǒƤŽdžȜ)

ŊǴ!ƒ Ư ƧƚĂ ýǒŁƒ ǐ ƥĂ ƥǒ Ǵ

… ƥȥŊŽŽŊĂŽŊ ĴŽƤ ƥdžǴ

ƥȥ!ƒ ŊŊŽĂ ŊĂŽƒ ŊŊŽǴ

LǴŊȜĴĂ ĿĂ!ƒ || ǒƼyǒǴǒý‡!ƒ

……

LĴĂdž… ŊǒŽz!ƒ || ƙǾ Lŋdžǂ ƧǴǒdž

ƥƕŰƒ Ǐ !ǫƩ ƥdž

ƥƕŰƒ Ǐ !ǫƩ ƥdž

(ƍ!Ăƥƒ ɯǨƝŋƙǒŽ

ɣ Ƨ!ƒ || ǂƧǴǜ… ï ƥĺĂ Ǥ(ǂ ƑĿŋǰƚž:			Ǒk

|| ƼƉŽ Ʌ ƥďǆ|| ƕǝƬ ƒƦǋ… ï ƥĺĂ Ǥ

|| ďƫžǴǜ ƥǤǰ ýďǃƒ ƒƦǋ

ɣ ƙĂơĽǍďž… ɣ ƙĂơĽǍďž:			yǒďǯƒ

… ɣ Ƨ!ƒ || ǤƧǒ… ï ƥĺĂ Ǥ:			Ǒk

ï ƥĺĂ Ǥ… ǑĽƶƥƤ

… ýƥƶ!ǴǅǂǒƒƏ

ɣ ơ!ƒ ƧɳƬ || ư ƧDǑƼƩ ƧƩƒĂ

|| ! Ǐ ƶƫ ǒ|| ƕǝƬ ƒƦǋ

Nǰǫyƫ Ǥ

… || ƕƿŽƼĂ || ďǆǯ ǑƼNǅƶǯĂ

ɣ Ƨ!ƒ || ǤƧǒ

… ɣ Ƨ!ƒ || ǒďǯǒ. ľǤƚž(ǄƥNǰǑƼ) :			ĽǍǨǤƥD

ǑĽǯ ǑƼǑƕǝƬ

… Ǒơǖƫ ýƥƶ!ƒĂ

ǑĽǤ! ƽ ơ!ƒĂ… ǑƕƿƕǯýďǃƒĂ

… ǑĽƒǍƵDǤ… ï ƥŋǯ ƒƦǋ

… ï ƥŋǯ ƒƦǋ… ǅǂƥŋƮD

DŋǰŽŏDƠǸǤbŏǌ LJǍƙbŏdžǍ… DƠǟǎƒ Ϊ !ǫ lǰŏǒ ƥŏdž

LJǍƙǀǂŏ DǍǅ dŽƒ ƨdž Ϊ !ǫ lƧƒƥ ƻ Ʈ LjǑƼ

(DǸǍƥƮ Ϊ DǮǅDŋǰŏD

ǶƍdžǑ|ǒƥƮ Ǎ ϊ ƧǜǍ KǕǇ.. ǑƮ ǍdžƧ Ǿ:	LJǍǨƒǷD

DǍǯƒ

ϊ ǕǍdžǾǸǤƮž (ǑǇǇ) :	ǑƮ ǍdžƧ

ƧƮ ƿ Σ ƧǤǾdž	LJǍǨƒǷD

… ϊ ƈǾ|| ƧǨǷDǤǰƼ

ϊ ǕǍdžǾ|| DƥǅǇdžǑơǍƧ :	ϊ ƈ

ƚ!Ǎƥƒ ƫ ǒƞ ƥǨǾ… YƧ ϊ Ƨdž:	LJǍǨƒǷD

ϊ ǕǍdžǾƻ ƧƬ ƒǶǋ:	YƧ ϊ Ƨdž

Ɣ ơdžǍơ Ǿdž	LJǍǨƒǷD

Ɣ ƻƬ!ƒ KǕǤƧ Ǒ! ý|Ǉǰ… ǑǏǍǅKǕǇƼ

… ǤǐǑDǤǍ… ƧǍơ Ǿ|| ƕơǒƔ ƻƬ!Ǥ

ϊ ǕǍdžǾƧǍƼǍdžǅƻ ƒǶǋ:	Ɣ ơdžǍơ

ǤƮž

ljǤdžǾ|| ǒƧ ǤǰǋǰǍ !ǫ :	LJǍǨƒǷD

KǕǇjơDýǋ

Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ || ǂƧϬǔ… ï ƥǍ Ǿ Ǿǭŧjơ : Ǒk

Ɣ ƙǍơǇǰdž… Ɣ ƙǍơǇǰdž(ǇǍƫƙmǰ) : yǒdžǂƒ

(ǇǍǨǾƿĎ ï !ǫǑƙǒƧǖǇ ǅǭƙ)

Ɣ ǒƲ!ƒ Ǒηǟ Ǿ: ǑƙǒƧǖǇj

Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ || ǂƧϬǔ

Ɣ ǒƲ!ƒ ǇǬǗǰƒ K'ǅ

ï ƥƒǍƒ ƒƦNǰ !ǫƔ Ƨ!ƒ || ǅŽD

… ǑơǍƧ || ! ï ƥNǅ… Ǒhƥǅ!ï ƥNǅǍ

… ƒǅǒơǍ || ǂƧǨǇǰ

|| ! ǍƶƥǒǑhƥŽ

Ǉǂơ!ƒ || Ǉǂ ï ǍƲǅ|| ƧƒǍηhǑǍ

Ɣ ơǅǍƶƥǅ|| ƧƒǍηhǑǍ

ǑǇǯ ǇƧϸǾ: ǇǍǨǾƿD

ï ƥƌƧǍǇǾ

ǑǌƮ ƚǂǒǅŽ… Ǒhƥǅǂǒǅ K'ǅ

(ǾǬǾǾǍdžǑƙǒƧǖǰ !ǫǅǭƙǒ) : ƧǂǗƒ ǇNǂ!ƒ

… ǑƦǗǍdž

ǇǍdžǅŽǗƒ Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ || ǒǅǒ

ƒƁǂT … ƙ'ɦDƓƒƁǂT :   ǑǩǿƧʯĿj

ɣǒƱ!ƒ ǑŋǍƨ ɣLƓ Ĭ !ƍƻ ƥDLƮDǂƥNƓƮǍ

… ɣƵT!ƒ ƥƓƮ ƍǑƼNǂƧƓƮǍ

… ǑǩǿƧʯĿj .. ǑǩǿƧ|Lj   ɣǒǆǇ!ƒ

(LǍǨƇƥDƇƝƮƓǆǅ: ƧǂǕƒ LNƓ!ƒ

ɣǒǉ!ƒ ĭ ƥƒǍ ƥǒƮ Ɠ

LǍǆǅ… DǅƵǕƒ ɣƧ!ƒ ƒƦNj

ƇƒƧơƮ !ƒǍ … ĭ ƥƒǍ!ƒ ƒƦNjΣ ƧƓ

ƇƒƧơƮ !ƒ ƨǍǂǍ

ƇƓǉƒǍ lƧư'P!ƒ ɣƧ

ĭ ƥƒǍ!ƒ ƚnǉƈă ǍƥDLǍǆǅƒƦNj

Σ ƇƮƒ ɣǂ NǇǍƥƻ Ƨƶǒ

Σ ƇƮƒ ɣǂ NǇǍƱƮ Ĭ TPǒ

|| ƙƼT ǂǒƙ LǍǆǅDǅƵǕƒ ɣƧ!ƒ || ƮǅD

Ǒk || ǆǅ !ƍLǍǆǅǑDƙǅLƥơ

ĭ ƥƒǍ!ƒ lƥǒƮ

… NǉǍƧ LǉǅƓƮƼơƮǉ

LǍǆǅLǉǅƓƮǍƧ ƇƮƍƐŋƙ

ɣ ƨ!ƒ ĐŎǅǅƙĥ ǰ ư ƨŏ… ɣ ƙĂơĿĂǰdž

ɣ ƨ!ƒ Ŀǰþ ĿƷ ǗƆƤŏǕ

ɣ ĐǰƷĂ… ƭ ƥƓ !ƒ ŇǰĂ!ƒĂ ƚơĿǰǆ Kƍ'ĿĐ

ĿĂdžĐǅƷǕƒ ɣ ƨ!ƒ || ŏƒĐĐǅƓƍ

|| ƕƨƬ ƚƕơdžĂ ŇƒơdžǂŏƩ Σ ƨƸĐ

Ĭ !ƍ|| ĂƷþŏ ǎ ĂþǕƒ ǐ ƥĂ!ƒ ɣ ƨ … ĿĂdž

ŇƙþƓ

ƨƓƍ!ƒ ǐ ƥĂ!ƒ ƒƦǋΣ ƨƓ ĿĂdž

ĿĂdž… ĿĂdž:	ƴŏdžǂ!ƒ

ĿĂdžĿŇƥƓ ƓƓ… ĂǕmǰĂǕmǰdžƓƦƱƓǰdž:	ĿĂƘƓƥĐ

ƨƕǂǕƒ

ƓǂĐdžŎǂƨƓĂ… ĿǕƒ Ŏɳŏ Ăƙ Ĭ !Ăƙ ĿĴĐ

ɣ ŏƱ ĆƬ ƒƦǋ

… ýư ƽƒ ƒƦǋ|| ! ƨǂƬĐƓĂ

ĿĂdž|| nǰƍýƲ ŎƼŎĿĐƤǅƙ ĿĴĐƓĐ

… Ɠǐ ƨƼĬ ĐƷŇǰ ƨƽƙ

|| ĿǰdžŇǰþƷǕ ƓǰƦƽ

… ǰƓ ƨĐƓǰƦǋ

! … || nǰƨǯ Ǒnǰ Lǥ

ǑhpŽŽ5… Ǒhƨ

ǑLǯ Ǒ5… Ǒhƨ

Aǖöǒdž ჳ ƓǗƒ Ǒ5 yƠƮ ǒ… Ǒhƨ

ýĂù Nǰ Ǒù 5 ǤƨĂù !ƒ Ĭ !ǥ Ǒzdžƒ yŋƒƨǩ

ƥù |ƵĂ ƻ ùƥĂdž DNǰuŋ Ɠƥù ƥĂ … ƚ TNǰĂ

ĂNǰ LǰĂƙƓƒ Dĭ DƵŽĂu' !ƒ ƨǂƨǩĂ … Dǩǰj!D

ƨùnǰǒ Lǰơ Ǒ5 Üƚn ǥdž Ǒ5 DǥŽƒ Ĭ !ǥ Dǩǒ

(… ǤǰƑǒT5 ǤǰƑǒT Σ dŽƒ ƭ ƨƥƚǒǥDŽ Ǒ5

… Ǒhƨ Ǥ

… ɣ ǤƨǕƒ ɣ ƨ Ǥ

|| ƨǯ Ǖ … ƥơĂ Ǒnǰ K'ǩD

|| ƥdžh ƨǤTǕƒ K'oǰɒ Lǰdž Ǥ

|| ƨdǰ|| Dǰ Žĭ ƨŋƙ Lǰdž Ǥ

… Ǒhƨ Ǥ

ɣ ǤƨǕƒ ɣ ƨ Ǥ

LǰĂc'Ǥ

LǰĂc'Ǥ

DůžΆ… yù ŏolž!ƒ ÙčPŏ Ĭ ƙơ … ýŏpŽůžÙ)

(ĭ ĂƒƧ!ƒ Ƨnlịŏ

ĭ ƒĵĂ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍLĴĂŹƧ5ƒ ƧULj ĭ ĂƒƧ!ƒ

Ǿƒ,ĥŽ ăŤƋ5

Σ Ǿƒ ƧƒƥDŎ5 ĐǂžŏƘ ǂnlịƈ

LĵĵƓĥĵŖƓĵƘ Ǿĵǂ

ǂpƓ!ƒ ƺĂ5ƓƅǂŏƋ… KƓĐžŽ KƒĂƓƍ

Ĭ ĐŹΣ Đpǆ K5!Ɠ ĆĂuƴ Ŏ5 LĴĂƘƓƥD Ƨnlịŏ)

ýù dǂž5… … ĭ ĂƒƧ!ƒ NJ LĵƲ5ŏ… ƫ Ƨz!ƒ

(… Σ dĐž Ŏ5 NJƥơ

ƫ Ƨz!ƒ ƺĂ5Σ ĐpǆƒŖ ĂNjƓNj

… ƒŅĵŏĂ ƧdǕƒ Ŏ5Ƨǂ5ŏĂ

… ƧǂǕƒ LĴĂŹƧ5ƒ ĂNĵ ýz5ŏ ƒŖƓž

… ƧǂǂƘƒ Ŏ5ƺ Ƨʒƫ ŏ

… ƧǂǂƘƒ Ŏ5ƺ Ƨʒƫ ŏ

ýPƥƘĂ NĵĂŢ Ĭ ŤűƘŏĂ ĭ ĂƒƧ!ƒ Ŏ5ƘPŏ)

(ŎƘŏƧ5Lj

… ŎLǆŽ lƧpƓĂįNĵ LĴĂƘƓƥD

Ǥǿ ơĂ ǤǼďžįǀǂ !Ǥdž ǑǨďǦȘ_j

… ĿǙƒ KƑ ɳ ǤĄ Ʈjơ : ĿǰǨǤƒD

… ǐ ǕĂdžǤ|| Ŀajơ ĿdžǰŇj(ɀ ǤǮ ǫǑĦ : ǑǨďǦȘ_j

… || ! Ɗǯƒ … ǑǨďǦȘ_j ĿǰǨǤƒD

ƧƱǤ!ƒ ĂƺƵ ƒŘNjǐ ƧƒƧƿ Kď ǥ Ɗ ž

.ǐ ƥĂ!ƒ ƧdǄǑ5 ĄǜǒĂƱ KƧǂ5 ǤǤ

… ǄǄ … ǄǄ ǑǨďǦȘ_j

Ǥƥǒ|ƵĂ ǤǮǑƶdƵdǄ ǷƥŏĄǚ|Ƶ ǤǒƱƵD ĿǰǨǤƒD

ý|ƶ!ǤƧƥĿĂ ǂǒĿǄ

… ƥƵ ɨ nǰ Njǂ ǒǨǐ ƥĂ!ƒ

ɨ ǒƱ ƥǒ … ĿĂdž

ǐ ƥĂ!ƒ ƻ Ʈ Ŀƥǒ … Ʃ ƧĂơ

– KƮ – ƥǒ ǑƥǤƒ ƻ Ʈ ĿƒĂ

ǤǤǕƒ NǄYƧ ǤǄ

Ʃ ǒƧǒĂƊǏ ǨĂdƶ NǥĂ

Ʃ Ă|ƱĂ KƒĂǤĂ ƊǤƊNǰý ǂ!Ă

ɀ ǒƧǨƒĂ ƖƧĂǂ!ƒ || ƊŽ ƥɳ Ǩ ƒŘǤž

ɣ ǤǕƒ ýǂ ƥơĂǒǗ ƒŘǤĂ

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

|| [illegible] … || [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

ŁħŢ ķƺďĵž ĞĺďžŽŁ ŋĴŬƒ ă ĂƿĐ

ŃķŽĜő Ĭ !ǫΣ Ğĵƒ Ńķŀŋĵŀ Ăžƿŏ

ĐĢžŠŰĜĀ… ĐĐŽĸĜĀ… ţ ƱħĜŏ

… ǤŠλ ĿĴĂĝƒƥƨŏĂ … ýĜďĵž ĿĴĂƨ Ŀķŀŏł Ŀŋĵŀ!ƒ

- ɣƶŢ!ƒ ƘĂƿ ĿĵďŽŎķƌĜďž

… ŎĿĵ ɣĐƺŽ

Ŀĵƥ!ƒ Ƨďž Ŀĵž ĞĺŽŏƒĂĐŢŽĂ! Ł Ŀŋĵŀ!ƒ ĿĴĐ

Ĭ ĐŽŽƧŏƤ!ƒ Ư ŏǯŏɣ Ƨ!ƒ Ŀǥ… ƒĂħĜŰ

ĭ ƥƒĂ!ƒ

ƥƨďĵž ƘƒĂĜǫΣ Ğĵƒ yƺƥ Ă!

ĞĜŢ Ħƥ ǤƧ|ƺƒ ĭ ƥƒĂ!ƒ ƒƦŋĵŀĿĴƒĂŢ ĿĂ

… Ŀĵƥ!ƒ ĿĴƒĂŢ ĿĂ

ýƥƶ!ƒĂ łďŽŏ!ƒ Ƨŏǯ ŎĿƶŏŰ

Ƨù ŋĵŏ ĿĴĐĿĵł ǂďž ł|ħĜŢ !ƒ ƖƧ|ƺƒ ĞĜĵĐŎƺ

ƱĜ{ !ĜΣ Ğĵƒ ĿĴĂƿĂŢ ŏ… łǯĐƤž ŎƼ ĿĴĜŀ!ƒ

.(ƒƦŀŃĵł ŏƶŋ!ƒ yƺƥ

ĿĴŃĵŀ!ƒ ƘĂŢ

ĭ ƥƒĂŀƒ ŀ ŋĳċă ĂƿD... ĿĂdž: ƧŧųǕƒ

ŀħŏŏƱ ƥŏ ĿĂdž

NĳĳƏƿ DĳĮĸħ ĿĂdžĐŧždăƌ

ƠĳƵĂdžŎƼŀčƞ ŋ!ƒ yƩħĂ

... ĂųƙƿĐŧĦŽĂD

NĸŁŋŧ ŀƵƓƠŦħ ĿĂdžĐŧždăƌ

... ĂųƙƿĐŧĦŽĂD

ĐŧžĸŏƟ ŀƵƓƠŦħĐŧždăƌ

ĿĂdžŀƵƓ ŎƼĐŧƟ!ƒ ĐƥƵƓdž

... ĂųƙƿĐŧĦŽĂD

(ŀŏƺDƤŽ Ĭ TŭĸĸĂ KĂƬ !ƒ K'dƪ ŏ)

ĿǕƒ NĳƁƵDƦ... ŎħƋ ƓdƵ ĿĂĸƐƥD

... NĳƓƵŽŎƼƥƧƺŏ.. ŎħƋ

ƧTĦƥ ĿĳħŎPƒdĂ ŰƐĸdž ƧTĦƥ Ŀĳħ ýƥžŏ

ƐĸŏdƵ

f ƧƿK'ok ĿĂĮĿƓĸŏ ƥƒƧƼDŀŏƺDƤŽ ŎƼƧŋĳƞ)

(Σ dƪƒ

ă ƧPŰƒ ƚnǀŬƒ LJƠŰDŽ ƇƠǀŽDǀƥò Ŏ5 ydzŏ

K῏ ϴƇƠǀÁ … YƧĂ Σ ǭƧĂơĂ Σ ǭƧĂƨĂD

… LJĂdžĂ

ƚnǀŬƒ … ƧǒƲƒ ƚnǀŬƒ … ƧThƥƚnǀŬƒ

ƧƠĭTŰƒ

.LƒĂǒ!ƒ

… ϴƇƠǀŰƒ … DƠǀ Űƒ

Ɣ ǒƲƒ LJĂcʻŎnǀƥýƲ Ŏ5ƇƠǀNǀý‡!ƒ

ĭ ŰĂdžƠ ƇƠǀNǀý‡!ƒ : ŎƘǒƧ5Lj

ƇƠǀƠǀ ƧƪƠƨ 5ǒƧPcʻƇŐT ƇƠǀĂ : LJĂƘƇƥD

ƇƠǀThƠǀƥLJĂƵƧ5ƒ LJƠǀ

… LJƠǀž ý‡ Ŏ5ƇƠǀ NƥƵŏĭ ƥĂ!ƒ

5 DƥŽƠǀ ƱhǒƇƠǀƥLJĂƵƧ5ƒ LJĂ‡ŏƨ ǵ‡ ƇƠǀƧD

Ɣ ǒƲƒ LJĂƵƧ5NǀýƇƠĂ

KʻƠǀžƠǀƥLJDĂ! ƇƠǀƧD

… Nǀ ƥǀk LJdžƠǀ5ĭ |hǒƒRƠǀž

… ƇƠǀǒƵĂ ƇƠǀ‡5KʻƇƠ

ƇƠǀƧThǒ DƵŽƔƧ!ƒ ƚ5῏ yDƥŽƥǫ

… ɫ˥ Ǎǀǈǆǭǯ

- NǰǗ ǍǶƥǒ ƧTh ýhǾǬǥǤK˥ ! ǾǤǶ

Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ LǰǍǨ Ǿǎ ǍηLǰƒ ǑLǆǂ ǂ !

… LǰǍǨǾǤ'D (lǥǂ ǭ ǆ ž: ǑǨǒƧ ǤLj

… NǰǗ ǍǶƥǒ ƧTh

LǰǍǨǾǤ'D

… ɫLnǰǂ!ƒ LǤǾǬǅ ŽǑǸDǾ

ǎ ƧPǕƒ ɫ nǰǓƒ   LǤǾǬǅ ŽǑǸDǾ

ǾǍǯ ˥   ýǒ!ǤǾǤDǂž

ɫǤǕǾǍ… Ɣ ơ!Ǿǔ ƨηǒ

ǤƧư Ƥ!ƒ Ư ƧǕǾǤDǂž

ýƥ!ƒ K ǾǤǂ ǮǾǤƼǍǆǰ

ƥ!ǾǤDǂž

ɫǆžƧ!ƒ Σ dǯ NǤƼýƱ˥ ƙ

- NǰǗ ǍǶƥǒ ƧTh ýhɔ.. ǾǤǥK˥ ! ǾǤǶ :   LǰǍǨǾǤ'D

- NǰǗ ǍǶƥǒ ƧTh ýhɔ.. ǾǤǥK˥ ! ǾǤǶ

LǰǍǨ Ǿǎ ǍηLǰƒ ǑLǆǂ ǂ !

ĿǺƙƈǴǎ ǍȠĿǶ ǴǶǰ ! : ǑƘǶƧǤǇ

ĿǺƙƈǴǎ ǍȠĿǶ ǴǶǰ !

… (ǀǴȠǴǶǰǮ ɣ|Ƶ ƘɗƮ ǀƧƦ)

(ĎǶǓǥ)

Ĭ ģĦĔƈŅĵƉĶŽ

(ĹĂĸĒƑƉƟƧƪ ƌĵĬ ƉƵĂ ŎĸĕƧ ĻǇƚƌǆƤƥĂ Ŏķ ýƤƥķ)

Ĭ ƥĂ ĢƒŖŅĵĢƌž — Ŏķ

(ƥƨŏŰ ƒŖĽƨƦ ƌž: — ĹĂĸĒƑƉ

… Ĭ ƥĂ ĢŰ : — Ŏķ

ŪƶƤķŰ … || ŏƒƊýƛƌǆźƽƽ … ŎĹƒƿĸ'ĹƉ

ŃĦƱ ĹƵ

|| ƕƊ ƥƪ ķŎŧ Ĭ ƥĂ ĢŎĹƷ ŖƤ

Ĭ ƨƌĎĹƵ ŪƶƤķŰ … ŎƒƊýƛƌŽŎĹƷ ŖƤ

|| ĪƵŎƼĢƌž Ĭ ĎƤķ ĹĦŋ|| ƨƌž

ƚĹŋĦĎŽ ƒĂƒ ƚŋĵĉ|| ƨķ ĹĴƉ

… || ƥơĂ || ŋĵĂŋƽ … ƒŖŅĵ|| ŋĵ ĹĂĸĉĢĎŽ

Σ ĢƒĂƚĹŋĦ!ƒ Ŋĵ Σ ŏ

ƚƌĦŏ!ƒ ƨƒƧ ĦŋĵĹĵž ƨƥĎŎĹĵ … Ĭ ƥĂ Ģ

ĵƨƚĹķĵŰĂ ĈĦŰƒ ĹĵƥYƥ

ĹƒĂźŰƒĂƚĹŋĦ!ƒ ĢƌĎŽ . Ĭ ƥĂƒ ƚŋĵĉYƥ

… LƭǴƊǮƵDŋĵĂ … KʹĂƨhɱ DŋĵĂ

ă ƧPŰƒ ł nǰŬƒ DǴȡĎƨ |ƙLƊ|| ƥơĂ ƨƥƙLǰ

.ýhɒLƥdǎ|| !Ʀƨ ƧƵDǑǏƊĂ! |ǰc (Ǵɲǰ ƽ!ǰ)

ƫ Ƨz!ƒ || dǮǮƵKʹLǂǰ Ǵdž

(ǑƙdǰƧƽLǰ !ƍKʹƽƙƦƵ. ƥƨǒŰ LǰĂǴǰƊ)

NǰƊƵǏ !ƍ Nǰƥƨ … ǑƙdǰƧƽLǰ

ɣǒƱ ýɳƨ Ǒɳǽ … ǰǴƊƨ ǑƙdǰƧƽLǰ

(LǰǴǰ ǑƼǰƥǒ||ʅ dǶĂ Nǰƍ DǰǰƙƦ)

ɣƧ!ƒ KʹƥNǰǴ ǴǰĂ

LǰdžǰĂNǰĂ … Nǰǰ yƽƊNǰǴǰ ǐ !ƍƨ ƥDLƊD

… Nǰǰơ

LǰŬƒ NǰǴǰh|| ƙƍĂ ǐ ƥɳƙƒƦdž Ǒƙ

NǰĂơ LƥdžǴǰǰƧǴPŰƒĂ

… ƊǂǒƒƑ ł nǰǰĂdžɣ NǰƊǒ LƊNǰƥhŰ

… ł Lnǰǰ!ƒ ǰƥǴdžǰƊǒLƊŰ

ýƲ LǰƵ ƒƥƵhƫ Ǵƺ ǐ ƥǰĂ!ƒ DǴǰơ LƥdžǰƥdƵ

… ł Lnǰǰ!ƒ

Þ ƒƥǰơĂ ƫ Ǵƺ Dŋǰǰdž ǰdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

(Ndjž[illegible]Ă Nljž Ɣ Ƨ[illegible])

ĭ [illegible] Ƨǂ[illegible] … ƽ ơ![illegible] ǰ[illegible]!ƒ

… Ɣ ǰ[illegible] !ƒ

(lƧ[ơ Ŏ[illegible]) : Ŏk

ƚ Lnjǂ!ƒ || ǂƧŏ LJ … ĭ ƥĂ Ǵ

|| Lǯ Dnjǯ[illegible]DƯ dǯk LJ

|| nlj[illegible]LǰĂk ĆDnjǔr ƨŏ LJ

Dnjǔr ƨŏ LJ

ƚ Lnjǂ!ƒ Lǰ[illegible] Ž Lǰdž ƥĂ Ǵ || [illegible]

.. Dnj[illegible]D[illegible]

ƚ Lnjǂ!ƒ … ƚ Lnjǂ!ƒ (Oǰ[illegible][Ŏ[illegible]) : LǰĂk[illegible]D

Þ lǰ[illegible] ƚ Lnjǂ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥ || [illegible]ŽDýNj

Nlj[illegible] Ĭ |[illegible]L[illegible] || ! Ɣ Ƨ[illegible]Lǰdž

LǰĂdž ƚ Lnjǂ [illegible].. [illegible]

(Ǌ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ƒ ƚ !Ă[illegible]dž: Ŏk

Ŏ[illegible] lƧp … Ŏ[illegible]K[illegible]

ĭ ƥĂ Ǵ … ƚ Lnjǂ!ƒ Lǂ!

([illegible]dž: LǰĂk[illegible]D

ƨǦǐǉƒĂ Ɨ Lnjǂ!ƒ ý ǂ LƙƍǆǉǑǭLƱ2 ƧƶDǉǦǭǮ

LǺdž

… NƮƧƶhǷƺƒơŏǏ ƙơ

NǰƊý ƛdžǑǭƫ ŏLƱƼŽ . LǺǨǫƒDǦǭǮ

DŊǯ ƺǢLƌdžLnjǂ!Ǧǻ ƧƥDǦǭƼ

… ǉƇƒƧĂ LǺƼPƙŏǦdž ƧƶD

… ǇƼǺƞ!ƒ LǰƥƒƗzLǰƱLƌdž

DNƼǻ! ǇƒƧĂ LǺƼPŏǦdž ƧƶD

Ɨ ư Ǧƺư ƺƒ Ɣ ƒǍǛƒ ǇƒƧĂĂ

Ɨ!Ă ƫ zdžLǰƥƒ Ɨ ǒƥǻDǇƒƧĂĂ

ǉǦǭǮǦ yư PDLǇ

Ǒ! ƗzƞƧ ǕĂ … KƧƧƿǑLǥ…

ǉƥơĂ ǐ ƥƒĂƒ Nǰ… LǺƈ

YƧĂ LǺdžƗLnjǂ LdžǑLǥǰǭǮƫ Ă

… Σ ǒƧĂƨĂƮĂ

ǑLdžƗLnjǂ!ƒ 2 |ŏƒƦǦdžǉǦǭǮǦ2 ƧƶDǦǭƥ

DnjǰĂdž

… ǉƥz!ƒ ƗnǉǓǦǇƒƥzƫ … ǉǦǭǮǦ Ɨ Lnjǂ!ƒ

… [illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible] !

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ҕ ҀЅŰƒ ŎƼҕ ƧƬҡ ă ƧƗǂƒ Σ ďƵ!ҀǾŊƖƧŏǓƬǍ

… ƚ ŏǆƝĂ!ƒ ҀǾǂƗҀƪ ďƕ

ŊƑƐƒŢĭ ƉƵƵĂƲ !ҀǺ ƧŏƤ!ҀǾ ƉŋǲŏŎƞƧ

ƚ ďžƧ!ҀǺƖǵŏĂ … Σ ҀƒLǉŋýƥƶŏŎƞƧ

ҀǾƵƪ Ư ƧŰƒ ҕ ĂƼƧƬǈ

ҀǾƉƵƵ ƧƶŏŰ ŎƞƧ

ƚ ƕơďǍ ƉǕƪ ýɳƧ ҀǾǍ

ŊƖĂƵƥƉƓǅǆ ŏƱƒ ŎƞƵƬ ŎƞďƵ Ăƪ !Ă

ŎǈǉƐ ƐƱƤŏǈƖ … ŎƞƵƬ ƻ ƧƵƉҀǾǅ

ă ĂƥƉƚ ǈŋǂ!ҀǺ … ƒƦƝǈƵ yɳƧƒ (ƚ ƶƱҀǾďž: Ŏƙ

|| ǈǆž

… yɳƧƒ || ! ҞƉƵ

(ǉƧƕƪ ƦǆǈƒƥĂ) :   ǈĂҞҀƒƉ

ҞƉƉŰ ҀǾǉǈĂƵƧǆƒ ҀƒƉ… ǉҀǾƵ

ҞƉƉŰ ƉǂǾ!ƒ ҀƒƉ

ï ƥĂƵ … || ҞŏƕǉҀǾƵҀǾï ƥĂƵ

ƚ ŏҀƪ Ă ï ƬǉƧǂƉҀǾǅ

ƒƦƝĭ ƉƵҞ ďƧɳ ƻ ҀǾƚ

(ĭ ˜ ͲDŎĦ) : Ŏk

|| ĞĐɣ Ƨ!ƒ Ďǿǅ

ĞĞ Ă ĎǅŏƙŬ || Lǂ … ƒƦŏP || hŏĹĢ ĂD

|| ƑĞó

|| Ğóɣ Ƨ!ƒ Ďǿǅ

ŎLĂĵ Lǆ ƦǅĐ ŏĐǅ

Lǆůƒ |ĵƶĢ NJKTƶ

… ɭϬT!ƒ KĢƶĢ ŎƼNJĞ ĭ !ǫK Lǂ

NJĞ ĭ !ǫK ǥĂ ƻ ǂ … ƥŋŏĞNJý‡!ƒ

ĭ Ͳƶ!ƒĂ ƚ ďǂ!Ğ

… ƥŋŏĞNJý‡!ƒ

… ĎĎǅ ŎƼĭ ƥĂ!ƒ ƾ Ƨƹ ĭ ƙơ (Ğ|ơŭďǆ: LĂĶĞĐ

… ɣƶT!ƒ ƒŘNjƧƑĞǆ ƥĞƼǫŎƼĂ

… |ĵĞĎĞĭ !ĂŬƒ || Ʀǆ ŎŉĐLǂ

ƒƥǆĂ … ĭ ƧĂŋ ƧT |!ƒ ǖdž

… Ƨ|ƼƒƒŸĂŋ!ƒ ŎĹĞŏɣƶT!ƒĂ

… ǤĂƥŬƒ

ĞĂƧ ơǀĝĭ ĎĽɣ Ƨ!ƒ LƬ Lnj!ƒ NJĐĞĂ

NġĨŽŎ5

… ŧlzĐĨŽ ĽǺčžŏ DǍžĵ LĵǴŧ!ĵ ĆǴ

… ļĵǴĐǴŎ!Ǎþ (ǴĵŲ|ˀ dž

LĵdžnĘğ LĴDNĴ2 ĉŧǍ … LǺdžĬ DnĵŽŎ 2 ĉŧ

NĵǍS

… ƖSdĵžĬ ĦNĵLĴƘ Dǯ lzĐĨŽ ĴDDž

… ŎLžĵþPk LĴDLŧdžŧ lzĐĨŽ ĴĵǍLĵ

… ļĵǴĐǴĵǍDŽŎǴŧ

|| ƘǑŀƲ … ļĵǴĐǴĬ þǍZ

Dŧž LǺƘǴĵDŎ!Ǎþ … ŧLnĵŧDŽ þǍZ ýhƲ

þǴĵ SdĿǴƲ

ǍZþDǴžĬ DƘŽDŰD … K'SSþŎLĝ: Ŏ!Ǎþ

… NĴ

þĵ ǴŚLǺZS5 … DǍžĵ þzhNĵžŏ LĴ ŎlzŦ

Ĭ þĵǍĵ ŧnĵĆLĵdžPĆǴǒ Ĭ ư SŏLĴ ŎlzŦ

… LĵþĵSǴƘ LĵdžŽlnŏ … LǺĆĬ þĵǍĵ NĵĦ5

… þǴĵ SdĿǴǴĵǍ

… NĵǒŬ LĵdžηǴĴ2 Ǻ !Ǎ

… ǪſSƦƶ lSNǤő Ư SDŎ5ŎnJŰ ǍƶþD

- LJǍdžƗLnjǂ ǦnǭDžǬDž

ŎzdǨǨDKƑT ƒRƷ5

ƗLnjǂ!ƒ SƒǍɳ KǒhKƑT ƒRǋǍ

(ŎǂlɷȚ) KƑT Ǵdǅǁ! :   Ŏk

… ƗLnjǂ!ƒ || džSǒLJǍ … ɣzT!ƒ || džSǒLJ

KƑT Ǵdǅǁ!

|| LgǮǮhDŎLg

|| DžŽŎ5ǴdŽ yɳSk DžLjg

(ƗƵSȚ hULPkŎǂlɷȚ)

… KƑT Ǵdǅǁ!

… KƑT Ǵdǅǁ!

ƗLnjǂ!ƒ þNǴǒDž.. SǒȚ ƿDǊžUǥ

(… LJǍTþƐǩǒ

… Ǔ … Ǔ :   SǂǕƒ LJNǂ!ƒ

DǍǎƒ þzhKdȚ LJLJ

LJǍdžŎu SǒǴdžLJǍǨƐƒDǂǴǓLj

ǎ SPǕƒ ƗnJǓƒ DȚǴNǮƐǰ Σ ǴƒŎ5LJǮǯǍ

ƥǼ!Ǝhƽ ƧT!ƒ KǴǗĂĂ … ƔƶTDŽĶŀƫjĂ

LJĂƵƧƽƒ

ĸ̂ħDǴýư ƼDƒŔNj: ýĂǗƒ LJNǵ!ƒ

LJĂƘǴƒDNƥǮ ǴƶƵ Kdƺ LJLJDǴƉ

… Ǵǵ!Ǥ dƾư ƧdŽƒŔƫƽ

Þ ĸ̂ħDǴĭ ƧƥƘýNj

yƼƥ LJƵ KƶLƘƒƺ ƥƒĂƒ LJƥdŻLJdŽƒȐǴǂ LJD

.Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ KƒĂǴǤ

… NƒĂƵĿĂ LJĂƵƧƽD ĸ̌ƶdŔƺ ƒĂ

NjĂ ǑƼǴǵdƺ LJĂƽǭ   Σ Ǵƒ LJƱDK̓Ƚj :   ǑLǵƒ LJNǵ!ƒ

LJĂƵƧƽƒ

ă ĂƵƥƒ LJƵ ƻ ǂǑƼ

ĭ ƥƒĂƒ ýĂƱ ĭ DžŽƧǤ Lǖƒ ƥƞƙǀĂƵƥƒ LJǂ!

ǑƼłƱDƺŽƒ ýǂ Ǵƥƒ ýƒƨ Ǵƶ… DžǩǗ :   ƧǂǗƒ LJNǵ!ƒ

… Σ Ǵƒ

ýǴƺ Ǵƥ ýƒƨ ǴŽ

ýǴƺƽ ǒƧhĂ

… DžǩǗ

ƚơηƇƪƱƱƤ!Ǝǎ ǖdƸƾƽƞ Ǩ!ƒƨ Ǝƺ

ƚǒƻ !ƒ

ǈǍƵƧƾƒ ƧơƉǑƼǑ ƱǓư |ǈǇƊƇǑƵǮ… ǈǕƒǍ

… ƇǾƇǕ ǈǕƒ ǋƞǨƇǈǍ

… ƥơƊƉǮǈǍƵƧƾƊǍǮƒ ƚơǂơdž

… ǇƧơǕ! ǋƾǈǍ … ǈƥƒ ƊǂǑ ƇƞǑǈƉǮ

ƇƞƇǹ Ǐ !ǫƊƎƒ ǐ ƬƧ!ƒ ƔƮ ǨǈǍ

… Ǝǋ

ƱƊǮǍ … ƇǴ ƿƚƮ ǈƋž ƉǮǈǍƮ ƊƞǮ

(ƚƮ ǈƋž Ǐ ƉǮƱƖƼƇǍư Ǘƒ

ǈǍƇƆƊƎ: ƧƾǕƒ ǈǊƞ!ƒ

… ƚƞǕƒ ƧƇǈƞǨƊƊƞdž

.. ƧǂǑƇƞǂǈƍǈƞǮ

! … ýƙ!ƒ ǋƞǍƵǍ

ǍǋǍƚƬƇ!ƒ Ǐ ƉǮǒƤǮǑƼǈǍƆƊƞƍǒ

ǈǊƞ!ƒ ƚƉǮƉǈƵ Ɣǒƞǒǋƞ ǍǈǍƈǑƞƇǾ

(ƧƾǕƒ

ƔƓƊǕƒ ƔƧ Ɠ: LJǍƙƓƒƊ

… Ǻųŏďž ƾ ƓǕƒ ŎƼƴǬƪ ƙLJďžƓ

LJƏƒ ƓǍž … ƫ Ɠź ƓďžýǍƊƓ

Ĭ ƊǮƓ … ă ǍƥƊƓýďžƊƓ

ƒǬžƕ ƾ ƓǕƒ ŎƼ ǬƪƙLJďžƓ

ƨďžƒ ýǍƱ ƓǰLJďž … ŎǍƕďžƓ || ƇƓƴ LJƥ

ƇƓǰƱ ƧǕƒ ýǂ ƨďžƙ … Ĭ !ƓƙLJďžƓ

|| ƙƓǍƊďž ƊǮƔ ơ!ƓǍLJǰƙ

ƔƓƊǕƒ ƔƧ Ɠ

… LJǍƙƓ

… Ƿ LJǍƙ: ƧǂǕƒ LJǊƓ!ƒ

ĭ ƒǍƒ ƚnjƙLJƵ Ɣǭ DǍƶďžƔƧ!ƒ ƒŘǈ

ǷLJǍƙƓƒƊƓǊǰƘ ŏƊLJƥƊLJďž

Ɣơ!ƓǍLJǰƙ || ƑƓǮŎƼLJďžƓ: LJǍƙƓƒƊ

… ƇƓďžƘƕ ƒŘƼ

ƻ ƇƤǍ … ƧǍLJƒĬ ƬǓƙǍ … ƓǰƒƘďžƊ

ƔƜƵ

… ƔƧ!ƒ LJǍƙƓ

ƥGźĂ … ýŏŊŽ5 … Ģ̦ƙǴƥ Kˈpč̄TĽƒŖ5

ƧĂĽƒ

ƒƥ̦ƪƶ … ŎƙĂƞoʠdžƃ ǁƒĂuˈDŎ5Ǵƥ̈ŗ Ă

… ƒƦ̦ĂƧ̦ Ă lǚŢ Ă

Ɣ oˈ!ƒĂ lƧuˈ LƒĂ lƧuˈ P!Ǵǁ uˈ ƧDKˈükoʠĂ

… Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ LĂkˈǴ

Ǵ̦ƙoʠƶ + nǰŰƒ ƨĂdž Kˈ Ƨ‡ĽĮ: ƧǂŰƒ LǸǴƒ

LƒĂŏ!ƒ … ƧǴoˈŰƒ … ƧŏŬƒ … ƧηT!ƒ

Þ ǁ !ĂƿǴž

ǁ ƥoʠƶƕ ƧǴTŰƒ Kˈoʠƥ LǰƶǴ: LĂkǴƥD

… ǁ ƥǴƥƧŏŬƒ Ĭ ŊǴŏ LǰƶǴ

ǁ Ƨoʠĕǁ ĒƺŽĭ Ƨηk LǰƶǴ

Ŏo!ƒ LĂkˈǴ

… Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ LĂkˈǴ

ǁ !ǴƤ ŎoˈĂ Lǰƶǁ nǰǥKˈzĽĮ KˈĽĮ: ƧǂŰƒ LǸǴƒ

ŊǰlĂƿŰ ǫoʠŽĂ ŊǥĂn5

! … ŊǰlƧƥƿŰ ŊǥĂŊĂ

ǑhǍhod žǧ ǿ ƽ DǨ ǦǆǕǂ DǦǆž LǺǨǦǾD

|| Ƨǒ̧ Ǚ … || ƥơǍ DǦ!ƒ K'ǕD

|| Ƨǒ̧ Ǚ … || ƥơǍ ƽ !ǦǷ!ƒ K'ǕD

|| ƥơǍ …ǎ Ǎnƙ Ǧǂž Ư ƧǕ̈ƒ K|DǨK'ǕD

Ǧǆž.. ƻ ơƨǒ Ǧǆž.. Ĭ ƻ̧ ǒ ǦǆǦǰK|DǨǍ

ƽ ǦǕ̈ƒ ǑƼ ɣ Ƨư ǒ

… ƽ ƒƨ ƧǕ̈ƒ ɣ ƧǍ … Ƨƒƥ Ǖ̈ƒ ɣ Ƨ Ǧ́

! … ƥhǆǒ LǰdǮ|| ƥơǍ Ǧ́

! … ƥơdǆǒ LǰdǮ|| ƥơǍ Ǧ́

Ǒơ!ƒ LǺć Ǧ́

… Ƨhơƙƙ … Dǂǒƙƙ … Dǂǒƙ ǐ ƥƒǍ!ƒ ƚ nǰć: Ƨǂ Ǖ̈ƒ LǊǦ!ƒ

ƱDǨƙ

ƚ Ǚ|ơ!ƒ ƚ nǰǓƒ K'ǦǕ || DǏ

ǑhǍhod žǧ ǿ … ƽ ƧT ǒ LǰdǮnƒDǦ́: LǺǨǦǾD

ǑhǍhod žǧ ǿ … ǑƱzǒ LǰdǮǂDǦ́

ǑhǍhod žǧ ǿ … ǍLǰǒ LǰdǮ Ƨƥ DǦ́

ǑhǍhod žǧ ǿ … Yƥhǒ LǰdǮDǕǆDǦ́

Ǒơ!ƒ LǺć Ǧ́

ǑȟǍƞǒdžǬǑȟƿŽƠƽƥƨǂǩ Lǰdžǭ

ǑȟƿŽǂƪ ƙLǰdžǭ

ǑLǧǭǒǒ… ǑLǵƨǒ… ǑLƸdžǒLǰdžǭ

LǰǍƈǴǭ

LǰǍƈǴǭ

… LǰǍƈǴǭ

ƽƨƯǒǍ … ƚǒǦƊǯ LǰdžLǰǍƘǬƒƊǑƺƤǒǍ)

LǰdžǂǒƒLǰǒǬ!ƚ ƚƮ LǰǯƨǂǕƒ LǰƝǬƒ

(ƝǰǬǂƥƨǍ

… Lǰǰƒ ýǴƞƨ LǰLǰ ƨǂǕƒ LǰƝǬƒ

DǂǕƒ LǰǍdžƚLǰǂ

… LǰǍƘǬƒƊǴǰǂǬ ǴǰLǰǂǰ

… ýƥƺƒ ýƘ!ǴǴǰǂǒǍ

… ǰƒƞǕƒ Lǰǰ Ǐ ǂƵƨƤ Ƙǫ

ƝǰǬƤ ǑǒǍ LǰdžǑdžǍ ǍǂǰǍ ƘǍ

… DǂǕƒ LǰǍdžǏ ǂƽ ƬLƒǍ

LǰǍdžǬ|| ǭdžǴǴǰ

… LǰǍƘǬƒƊǴǰǂǬ ƥƥ

NĵƐƙƌĭ DžĂ NĵƉŽýķ!ƓƣƓƌĵŏƌĂ

... ýķƌĕƉŽ. ýķŃƉŽ

ƚŏĵƊƤĵ Ŏ5UƐNĵƓĵƣƏƓ ŏƚƕƏƓ Ĭ |ƌĵ ĂƌĵŽ

(ýķ!ƓƣƏ ƥƐƘĵKƒĂƮ ƮĂ

(DĕŽUĵ)

KJRcNJDRŽ

(Σ ƧĂǂ!ƒĂ ï Ăƒƨ!ƒ ƨnǉǰǒ)

LJĂKƐƒƿD ï !ǫƨǴLJDLJDǑLǂǰdžýNj: ï Ăƒƨ!ƒ

LJĂdžǂ Lnjǂ DNjĂDDž

Þ. Dnjǰǫƨǵ LJDǑLǰ

ǂ ǖǦ !ƒ Lǰž!ƒ KʻLJ: Σ ƧĂǂ!ƒ

KǴ5 !ƒ Ǒ5Ɣ|Ljǩ

… LǰƧƱ:ǴƐjLǂT ǕĂ

ƽơ Dǂždž ï Ăƒƨ!ƒ

ǬǰƨɳDƳƨǖDLJDǕǫ|| DǯǕ

LǫƱDNjDĂ

… ǖǵDǮǯƵǂǰĂ

DDǮ Ɣ ƒĂDƔ ĂDLJdžǂǷD: Σ ƧĂǂ!ƒ

ƽơ Dǂždž ï Ăƒƨ!ƒ

(Σ ƧĂǂ!ƒĂ ǐ ĂƒƧ!ƒ Ɣơʈ̣ Lǫ)

… Ɣơdž ƧĂơĂ ǐ ƈƧǴƘǥjŎƃ Lǌǂ!ƒ Ƨnǉǒ)

(LǰŐƤƘdžǗƤƥǒ LǰƦǤŽ

ǐ ƈǴĄǈNǯ : Ƨǂǖƒ LǊǅ!ƒ

ƧĂơ ǴĄǈNĎ

ǘǑ ƽk

(LĄ̣ Ďǆ

ƒƦǒƤ … ƘǄĎǴƒƦdžɣƲʈ̣ dž ƵƦŎƋ :   ǐ ƈ

ƒƦǒƤ … ǐ ƥĂ ǴƒƦǒƤ : Ƨǂǖƒ LǊǅ!ƒ

Ɣ ƒĂǂĎNǆĎ ǅƤ ýƤƥǒ… Nǰdžǐ !ǫ ƧǒƬǒ)

Ɣ ƧƬ!ƒ Ɣ ƒĂǂĎƧǂǖƒ LǊǅ!ƒ Ďǒ… Ɣ ƒƧƬ

(… ƧĂơĂ ǐ ƈǏ !ǫ

…… Þ LĂƘƒĎNǆǴdžĎ

!Þ ǐ ƈǴ|| !Ʀǐ ư ƧkýNj

ƘǄĎǴŎǉư ƧǒǕ … ǴƘƱ (ǂƽĎž   ǐ ƈ

ŎơƮ LǊǇƘƥĎǴǆƦǂĂ

… ýʈ̣žǒǕ Lǂ!

Nŀĵƥ LJƶ ƥƠ Ŀƒ Ƨ D ýĂŰƒ LJNĢ!ƒ

NĵĂƶƥhDŗŽƺŏ ƇĢ ƠĿƒĂ ƇƧ|ƺƒ NĴƠ ƴƠǈĂ

… NĵĂƥŽĂ

… ŎƥƧT!ƒ ƥƥǈĿƶ Ŏ5 ƇĿjƠĿŽƥƇ Ă: ŎLƇĵƒ LJNĢ!ƒ

ɣƶTDŽ LĶŰ ă ƧD ĭ ƈ

LJĂƘĢƤ DNĵĂƧŏƠĿŽ ƥ[ƒƦ

ýnjŏŰ LJĂƘĢƤ DNĵĸƠ ƠĿŽ

… ɣŏŬ!ƒ ƇĢƥT ƒƦNĵĂ

ƇĢĂTDĂ … ƚnjƗĢ5Ă … ƒƦƝƁ ĿƧ[ƥŎ5ă Ƨŏ

ƚƶƘĿƶ LĵĿž

ƒƦNĵĭ 5ƚ

Ŀƥƶ!ƒ ƇĢƥƶDNĵŽ. LƥLƇĢŽ ƧƚƀŰƒ LJNĢ!ƒ

DĂŽƒ ƥƶhƘƚ[LJLJ

ƒƦNĵƇĢƚŽƠǈĵĿž.. ƇĢƥŽ LJĂƘĢƤ Dƺ ĂƺŏLJ

ƧĿŽƒ

ƚĿŽƇĢƒ ƚ[ĵ!Űƒ LJĂƚDŽƚ LnjƗ!Ƈ5

.ƚɳƠ!ƒĂ ƺ ƱLƠĵŽ LJĂƚDŽĂ

ƚƱ[ŽƠĂ ýƠĿƠĿƠĢƥƠŏLĢ ƒƦĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… ĐŧžǒDŽƨƺǒLJĂ

(KďĚ lƨƦ)

ĐŧŽDŽŽŧǴ Ƶ ǴĚŽŧ!Ă: ƨŧŰƒ LNJŧ!ƒ

ĐŧŽDŽŽ LJĂǴĚƒDƨŧLJĂ

… Ǒŭŧ λǑŭD ƨĂù ơ

ŧƱP!ƒĂ ɣ ďƨƦƒ ǴĨ |LǧLJƉŽ

ƦǴĶƒ yuƴ ĂdŽǑ5ǑŭDǴǑT ýŧ ǴŽuƴ Ă

ǴĶŋơ ƨǒǫ ǑTŀǒ TƨǑLJ ɣ ƶT!ƒ ƒƦNJĂ

.DŽŽŰƒ ǴĴǫ ɣ LǴ LJĂǴĚƒDLJDǑŧǒĂ

… DĂŽƨďĚ NJƉŀǴĂ

ŧǬ dŽKƒƦǑ5ŧnĴDLJDŽŽǒNĴĵ ƨƿƦD ǐ ƈ

… NJǑDŋŽ

NJŽǴƙǏ ǭŽD- ljƿơĂ – NJǫǑ|DŽŽŧ!

LJǴŧ!ƒ LNJŧ ǑŀĴ ǒ … ǴĴƒ Ǐ !ǫNJŧǒĂ

! LJǴŧ!ƒ LNJŧ (ǴŽƨLǫŽ: ƨŧŰƒ LNJŧ!ƒ

Σ ǴĴ ƨĂdŽǑ5Ǒuƴ |ǒljƒƨƦ LƿŽ

!Þ LJƿĴƒ ƨdŽLJĂǴĚƒDǏ ŨNƦǫ

Ljŏŏčdž KƒSƓ ƥƮ ŏ Ljdž : SŀŧŨƒ LJNƃ!ƒ

yďžŏ LjdžƳƓďžDLjdž Ɠƒ ŎďžŏĂ

(Kďž)

ƥƓ!ƒ ýďžDžƘƘƗ+ơLƓ +Ʈ Sƒ : ĭ ƈ

… Ɣ ƻT!ƒ ƥƒSƼDyďž LJD… LJŬƒ ƓƥƒĂ

… ƒ℞ DƝƥLǰ LǰĂ

.ýƒĂdžƒ LjdžLĂƞƓŏƓdžƥǕƻLýƕ

LĂdžƓƓ Ă ýŧ DƝǰDĂž

… LĂƺSƒ LƮĂ

ă SŀŧƒƗƞŭ!Ă Ɣ ƻTDŽŧLƘLƥơ ƥƠƉD

ƥƥSƙŏLJ ƓNjƔ ƻT!ƒĂ

… SŏƦKNJýƓďž ƹ ŏSƼ

(ƗďžǰNžǰ)

NJýƺƦDŎLĂƺƥƼ… LĂƘƓƥDƓďž

ĭ DƓýƻƙƘƓǰơ : SŀŧŨƒ LJNƃ!ƒ

LĂƘƓƥDLjdž ƙƏ!ƒĂ Ɨďžŏ!ƒ || Lƺ ƻ SƺDƓƼ

(Kďž)

ƗLŋƥ!ƒ SĂƥ LƺƓďž

LǍdžƥGdǍ

… ƥǍLŋǍ … ýƒǍdŽLǰdŽDŽT GdŽ‡DŽ

ƘhDGGǰdž TPǑLǰ Gǐ ǑD‡DǰǍ : ĭ

ƒRNǰ|| ƧƥǬ.. ƒRNǰ|| ƧƥǬ ƧI‡ǕƒLǰNǥ!ƒ

… … … … … … … … … … …

… … …

yùdžƧùI‡ǕƒLǰNǥ!ƒƥNǤǍ.ƟƧ[dǰDDžǯ

(NǰdžƳLǤǑ5ǑƘ+‡DǰŽ

GǰDŽŽUƧP ƥp|| ƥǍƒRNǰ… Ǒƥǭ : ƧI‡ǕƒLǰNǥ!ƒ

… Ǔ … Ǔ : Ǒùƙ

… ĭ ƥǍ Ƨ ƧƵDǑLǥ

|| !R LǰdžƧǍ‡DƒRNǰNǰǍdžǑ5ƥdŽ ǒLǰ

… Ǒƥǭ G: ƧI‡ǕƒLǰNǥ!ƒ

… Ǒ‡ǒGdžǤhŢ LǰLǰ

… +dǰz!ƒ lǭ !ƒ Gǥ|| DǰǕǍI

ƘhDGƧ ƧƵD.. Ƨ ƧƵD(+zƱǤdž: Ǒùƙ

ĭ ƥǍĭ ƦǒGǰƒT ƒǍRPƙǕD‡ǰdžŢ DǑL‡!

NǰžŋǑ5ýDŽŽLǰdžNǰǒGdž‡Ǎ

… Ɨ Ț Ƨǘƒ ǑȽǺǕƵD

ƗnǰĆ ȽǶǺ DŒǺǕ̄ƒ ȽƵ ƥƶŀǴǕNǂǰDǑDǮǮŽ

.ĭ ƥƒǍŀƒ

ýǂ Ǒ5ǴǵȚ ǴǒȽǍƵƧǘƒ Ƭƥƕ.. ǑƙǒǑ ǴǴ: ƧŀǂǕ̄ƒ ȽǸǴŀƒ

ȽǴǴdž

… NǂB ȴƥǴƀ ǴǰǴǴdžýǒơǍ ǴǰƥnǰƬƥƕ

ƗǒȵŋŀƒȽǰdŽ ǴǰǑƺǒýhƕ

… ǨƖDǴȽȼơƙǕ̈ :   Ǒùƙ

… ȽǍdžDžǕ̄ƒ ɣ ƧŀƒýǕǒ

… ĭ ƥƒǍŀƒ ƗnǰĆ ƧŀǂD

ȽǍǴƥǰDNǰƒƧǗ yƲ ƤǒDǍŀ Ĭ ƙơ

(… ƥǒƞ ȽǰdžNǂŽǑƧȚ dǮ ǑǗƲ ǒ)

(yǒdžƒ Ĭ !ǫƧŀǂǕ̄ƒ ȽǸǴŀƒ ƥǍƶǒ)

ǑǰǴǰDǴƒƦnǰǍ: ƧŀǂǕ̄ƒ ȽǸǴŀƒ

ƗǂDǮǍơȽǴǰnƒǍ ǴǰǴD

ǑǗT Ĭ DǮŽǍǮƒ ǴǰǮǰƦǂ5

ǴǰƒƧǫNǰǍ Ǒ5ƗǂDǮ2 |ƙȽǰ

(ƧǒȚ ƥƘdǮ)

ƨPcL̡ɦT NɟdžŒĐɖŽ L̡ĂcƠɗĐ

… yǒȽ ̡ƨ Ă̡

.. DĂŽƨdɟ Ɣ ƨ!ʄ LȷD

… ă ƨPǕʄ ɫnǰǕʄ lǰƨɫLķ

ï ɠĂʄ ʄRNǰL̡Ƶ Ɣ ǒƨƺ ĂnɓƷ

ƽ ƨT!ʄ K ƠǕĂĂ lɸGĐŽŒɫdžɸȚ ȽǰĂ

L̡ĂƘĐʄD ǏƵŽɫǒ!Ɠƃ

… ýķ!Ɠƃ

ýķ!ʄ … ɫnǰǕƓƨƺɫǒLɉdžhĂɉzƼ

… ƘhDǴƓŅ ǑĎ ̡ ƪ LķǕ :   ƨĂùơ

L̡ɸɉʄ ǑƼNɟdžNɧĂƨ ǑƘǒƨƺȽȽDƨɫRķLȷD

ɫƱȽŽ ǈ NǰǰRŽ

… ʄRNɉƓɟdž   ƨɫǕʄ L̡NɓƗ!ʄ

L̡Ɠdžɏɫ ǑƼNɟdžnǰǰƘǑƘǒƨƺƷ

… ƇƓơ L̡Ăɸ

.ý|z!ʄĂ … ɫdžǒ!ʄ ɸƽƘĐɫžƨ ƨƵD

ƓĐƵǑʄRƓž ƨƵĐĂ

ɫLǥ ï nǰɓȽL̡ĂƘĐʄDydžnǰǰƘ Ʀ

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

! … [illegible]

([illegible])

([illegible])

[illegible]

ï ƥƒĂ!ƒ ƥƓźĐ ǇƠƚźƥƏź ƒŘǸǰ: ï ĂƒŠù!ƒ

ǇĂźƧƹƒ ǈƠĂƙ ă Ƨǂŗɦ Σ ƓƒƒƔ ýƽƒơŏ

… ƉǂƸƓ!ƒ ƧƮ ƿƠƙƽŏ … ƉĂƹƒ ƒŘǸǰŎƽ

ǇĂƈ ƥƓƓƌĂ

Ɣ ƶƬ!ƒ ƥĂƼĂ ýƓƥƦ Ů

ýĂƕƱ ƽ ƥƙĂ … ƓƓƌĂ ƓƥƓƍ ƘƓĉ!ƒ ƉƓƙĂ

ƟƒƧƽƹƒ

… Ï ƶĂŋ!ƒ ƓƒƧ|ƽƉŽǇĂ ƥƌĂ

… || !ŗǂ ƉĂƹƒ ƒŘǸǰŎƽ

ƚ!Ăƥƒ ƘƓŰĂ ƉƓƠ ƓƥǸǰǇĂźƧƹƒ Ï |ƉƓǄ

ǇĂƘƓƒƤƉƧƌĂ ƓƗŘ ý˄ ƧŏǇƠƚŹƉƥǰž

… ýƓƌƒ ƘǒŋýƤƥŏǇƆ

ƖƧƤƓƽƚ ƬƓƥŹƉ˄ ƧŏǇƠƚŹƉƥǰž

ǇĂƘƓƒƤƉƧƌĂ

ƓƒƧ|ƽƉŽƚƓƥǄǇƆ

Ƥ. ǇĂƘƓƒƤƉŎƲ ƧŏƒŘƓĂ: Σ ƧĂùǂ!ƒ

ƥǿǆ!ƒ ƒŘǈĵŎƼǈǰŕ ƨǒ: ĭ ĂƒƨùǃƒŁ

ƥƒƨƼDLJĳǂƥǿǆ ďžLJĂǩƈ+ơƓ́ ŎƼýPƥǒ LJD

ƔǆTǃƒ

LJĂǩƈ LJƵ ƚ ƥơǩǒƒƦǲT ĂD+ǒǆǐDyơƮžǒĂD

… DĂǆƒ ƒŘǈĵLJĳžĂƼƨƱ ƥnƮLJƼŽ

(ƨǒƮ ƿKďƵ)

DƓƒ!ƒ lŰĂ ƥơDLJĳžýĂƮ ƨ ƔƓƓǒ ŰĂďž KĂùƮ

ƥǿǆ!ƒ DĂǆŎƼŎǆǒƒŘďž LJĂǨƓƒƿD

… ƓƤƵŽǈƿƥD

ĭ ŰĂďžƓƓƨĂƮ Ŏ!ƒĂ LJĳžƔĂƙďžýPƥǒ : ýĂùƮ ƨ!ƒ

(ǉƮƤǀǒ ƔĂƙďƵŎƮ ĂďžƵƨ ƗPƌ)

(ƮƤǀǒ : ŎƮ ĂďžƵƨ

LJĂǨƓƒƿDĭ ŰĂďž !ƍ

ƓƒƥƵŰƒ ŎǨǒŰĂ ƥĂƥơ ŎƼyǒƙǩ

… LJƒƒƥďƵ Ư ƶhƒĂƱƮ D..ƒĂƨƓD

lƥŋLJ!ƒ ƔDŽD

- ƚǒƓƓ ƍƚǒƮƓĂ -

ǊƥƒƥǩƵƨƥƓLJƥhýĂǩk

ƚ ƥơƙ ȊƱƜ ȚĂƙƚ ȊǵƤ Ȋƶƨ

ǀǰŮĂdžǨƒƞ ȊǵƴYƧƪ ŏȊƶƨĂƞƧŏƒƦ

!Þ Ǩƒƞ Ȋ!ǵƴYƧƪ ŏȊƱ(ƒǺƤǦ) : ĭ ƈ

Ŏƕƥƞ ȊǨ ŏŎ!ƒĂƒ : ȊĂǨǼƒƤD

Ĭ !ƍȊĂǥŏƒƝƞǰ ýƪ ƧȊȊƱ ƈǵǴǵƒĂ Ȋƌž

Ɲǰǵ

ǤƥƶŰƒ ƝǰĂ ŎƼ

ǁ !Ʀƕŏ ŮĂdžǵýǥơƙŮ : ĭ ƈ

(ŎǨŏƧǥȊĵ !ƍǺǰĂƙdž)

… Ŏƙƥǭ

Þ … ŎǬ ŎƼŎƶdžǨƪ !D

… ǺǬǨƩ ǒ : ŎǨŏƧǥȊǰ

ƝǰƒƝƞǰ ýƪ ƧȊȊƱŎǬ ȊƌdžǵǺ

ǀƥƞȊƒ ǥDŽŎƼǴǵŽŎǳǰǵǵdž

… ý|ƶ!ƒ ȊǰŽ ƒƦƝǰ: ȊĂǨǼƒƤD

Ɲǰƞơ ýǕǨĂ … ǀƒĂǂƬ ŎƼƧƪ |ǸĬ ƙơ

ƥǒǰ!ƒ ȊƌdžƝǰǂŏǵdžǹǰ

… YƧ ĭ Ƨdžǵ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ï ŰĂdžĞŎĻŗŢ

ĻĴĂcƒoƠĂŰƒ ɣƧ!ĞĿĻĵĐk… ƚĴƒŏĞĵƚ!Ăƥƒ

… || hƥƶƮ ƙĂ

… ĻĵĐŽƒ Ŏ5Ă … ýƥƶ!ƒ Ŏ5ĐƶĚķ

ĻƥĐĵĂ ƚhŏƱ Ŏ5ă ƧPŰƒ ƚnĵŬƒ ĻĞƚ Ï ƙơ

ă Ƨƚƚĵƒ

… ɣƶT!ƒ ĐnĚƶƵ

… Σ Ğĵƒ yĿĵƒ Ļĵơ

… ɣƧ!ƒ ĻĴĂcƚ!ƒƥƶhʋ

(ĞĻĸĵdŽĂƥŏ) : ĻĴĂĈĚƒĐ

ï ŰĂdžĻƦŏýNj: ï ƈ

ƧƚƚŰƒ ɣƧĐŽĞĞĵŽĞTŰƒ Ư ƶhŎ|!ĐĻĴĐ

ĻĴĂc

ĞĻĮĵơ … ĞĻĮĵơ : ĻĴĂĈĚƒĐ

Ŏơ!ƒ ĻĴĂcĞ: ï ƈ

ƚhƥƶ!ƒ ƚďƮŽĞĵ KĞĐĵŽï ƦnĵƲ|| ĂƶƥĐ

|| ! ƭ ĐƤŽĂ … ||ƪ ƥƥĐ.. || ƥĐŽĐ

ƽ ơ!Ƕƀţ ƒƓź!ƒ ǇǍƘƇǾƥD|| ǇƫƴƒŔNj

Ŏơ!ƒ ǇǍƙ Ǵ || ƘǂŠƕ Ɲǥ ǇƣŽ

ɣ ǶƎŰƒ ɣ ƨ Ǵ: ǇǍƘƇǾƥD

ƒƦŏƤ ƥƮ ơŏƒƦŏƤ ýƶƺ ŏ Ǉƌž

ƒƦƮ ƥƮ ơŏƒƦƮ ýƶƺ ŏ Ǉƌž

.ýƥź!ƒĂ ƚ ƌžƨ!ƒ ɣ ƨ Ǵ: ǐ ƈ

ƥƶ!ƒ ɣ ƨĂ DǍƺƒ ɣ ƨĂ Σ ƌǄƒ ɣ ƨ Ǵ

… Ŏơ!ƒ ǇǍƙ Ǵ

ɣ ǶƎŰƒ ɣ ƨ Ǵ… ǇǍƙ: ƴŏƌǂ!ƒ

ŎƞǍƞƌžǴ … ǇǍƙ: ǇǍƘƇǾƥD

ǇǍǇǥ!ƒ || ƑǴƭ Ŏƽ… ƽ ơ!ƒ ƉžǶƀţ ŏƶD

ƥĂƞĂ!ƒ ƥƀ Ǵ: ŎƘƌƨƺǇj

ƨƞT!ƒĂ ƨǍŏƆDǮǴ!ƒ ƇǵƌǴ

|| ǇƫĂ ƌž ǇǍǂƙ Ŏǂ Ƈǵƣž!ƒ ƽ !ƇƤ Ǵ

ƇǫƌƉŽ. ƨǴǇƒ ƨƞƙ… ƝƣǇžŰƙ

ɣ ǶƎŰƒ ɣ ƨ Ǵ

ǇǍƙǴǴƂƶŽ || ƽƨƶŏ ŎƞƥŽ

|| ŏƍ || ǇƣžǶƽ

LJĂĸ'Ő́ĵƦŏĂ ǁ ƥŏdžD

LJĂĸ'Ő́ŐĂƿ ǁ ƥǌƺD

LJĂŧ!ƒ ɣ ƨ Ő́… ï ƥĵĂƒ ɣ ƨ Ő́

ƥŏǒĂƒ ŒŋĵǥLJĂĸ': LJĂĸŒƥ'D

ƥĂǌŏdžƒ ŒŋĵǥLJĂĸ'

LJĂĸ'Ő́… LJĂĸ'

Ï !gï Ăƒƨ!ƒ DƥƿŏLĵŏ' ŎƼyŏdžƒ Ï DžŽDŭǌǥ

ŎƼƬƥǒ… ƇÃu' !ƒ NǰDŽŽƨŧƨŏĂ ƚ ƣdžƣdž

(… ƇǤǌƒ

Ƈƥƃƫ DŐ́ƒŧNj (ƥnLĸŏ) : ï Ăƒƨù!ƒ

ƧTħƥ DƐŏ' K'ŐƓ ŎƼƚǌDƒŽ ǇǨ

Ƈƥƃƫ DŐ́ƒŧNj

ƚ ƣƥŏ' ƚǌDƒŽƇƫ ǩ

- ýŏƥŽŧŏ!ƒ DǮ ŎƼƓǰǰŏï ĸƒĂ -

Ƈƥƃƫ DŐ́ ăƬƺ ýNj

lƨdžǇƘDƥƤƃƒĂ

ƾ ƽPƬĂ… ƉŧŏƒƚǌƄ

… ƾ ƥƫ DŬ

… Lǰ̵ƐƑƌĞƶůĞƐdž

Ğƶů̵ĞƐdž

… ĂŭŝŶŽƉ ĚĞƵǆŝğŵĞ ŽĞƐ DĂǇŶĂŭŝŶŽƉ

DĂǇŶĂŭŝŶŽƉĞƶůĞƐdž   Σ ƐĂŭƚ!ƒ

DĂǇŶĂŭŝŶŽƉĞƶůĞƐdž

(ĊĂƌ Ůƒ KƉĠƌĂ KĂƚ !ƒ Ĩ NŽƚĞ)

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… ƚƠŢŽĞÅţ Ƨƶ!Ğũ oư Ăl Ĭ ƙơ

(Ƨŏ Ţ ƿKdţ)

ƇĞǅ Ŏ! ƚƞu!ĞƚLnjŧ!ƒ Lŧ!

… ĻĂƙĞƒĂ ƧŢ |DŽƞu!ĞƈƒƿƶĂ

… ƧŢ |!ƒ LĵĞƧDĻdžŧƧ ĞĂ

(Kdţ)

ƔLĝ Ĭ !ƍƻ ƿDĻĵLĵdžư ƼDĻŮƒ ƇŐT Ů

Ĭ ƥĂ

ƧĞƤŰƒ NĴ ƴƚĝŽĻĵýĂĞŽĂ

lĂƿ LĵdžŎLĝŢŽŎ|hƠdžo

… NĴƠ Ĭ ƧƞŏĞdžNĴĂ

ŎĿƶĞ … Ɣ Ƨ ĞŎĿƶĞ

(ĭ ƈĂ ĻĂƙĞƒDƧnĵŏĂ ŎƺƙPƙ)

ĞĝƧƼDŏƍKŢŽDĞĵĭ ŮĂdžĞYƨƞƙŮ : Ĭ ƈ

… lƧĂŧ

… DĞƒ lŮĂƼƇýŧ Ĭ DƶĂ

ƨƞƶ!ƒ ĻĂDžŎDNĴĂ ƒĂlĂƙ ĦĝdžDž

Ɣƶ T!ƒ ƻ ĂƼŢ ĻĵƚLĝƒ ĻĂƧŏŏĂ

ljǫƢǁ L J ǫďž LJdž ďǍǌ ǆNǍ

DŨǆ ƒ K'ǤǗǍhǫǊƒ ǅk ǕDǏ LǫǊƒ ǤƒhŢ DǏ ko

.Dǂǒ!ƒ + DŢŽ

lƧƒƒďƒ + Lǩƒ || DǨŽǰdžuƨ 5DǑǒǬ Ǒ5ƒǆNj

|| ǤǊƒj

ǐ ƈǤƧǑǬP Ƨdǯƒ Lǂ! : LǍǨǤƒD

Ǥdǂ ǤǨǬŢŽ K'!ƒƨ Ǎl

… ǐ ǕǍdž ǐ ƈ

… ǤǒƍK ƺǨDǮDǵuƨ 5ǕƒLDǑǒǬ Lǫdž

… ǐ ƒǍƒ KƒƧǑP ƧǂDǨPǩDǆ!ƒ K'ǤǗǍ5

… NǤǤǒo Ǒ5ƧhŢ ǒǤǊjƔ ǂT!ƒǍ

: ƒǍǤǤǊǍ

… || Ƨǒ ǑǓǂkǑǂ ||ǐ ƺLDǒkǕ

: Ǥǐ ǑƒǍǤǍ

|| ǩhNǬǑǒǤdž

… ǬǂdǰNǬǑǒǤdž !ǍD

NǂdǍ LǍdžLNǂ ƧnǬǒǍ … LǤǨPǒ

(LƒƧPƈLǤǊǂ NǂdǍ Ɣodž ǍǜƠ

YS LŅĝ Ǵ: ǈǍdžǈŅĝ

ǴģĵǒǍ Ǵǵdžuơ ơǒ Σ SǍơ LŅĝ ƒŖNj

ĝƒƞŬƒ ŧ nĵčĭ ĝǍƒ ƒŖnj ƥǒzĿj

ŧ nĵǓƒ Dž ǵƥNǵĸ ĵƥnĿǍ Ǒuơ Ǵdž Σ ǈƥŽ

ǴǾdž

… ǴĿjơ … ǴĿjơ : YS LŅĝ

ǈǍPDǴǾdž ŧ nĵǗŚ

… ǈǍǴƒDNƥǯ ǴdžǴǯ

… ǴǑ ŧ Lnjǂƒ ǈƥǍ ŧ nĵǓƒ ǈƥnƚ SǒǍnƥ

ǈǴdžǿŧ ǑƼŧ ǈƺƒ yǒTǒǍNǍ

NJǍzƥǒ ǴdžǅnǈǈDŧǍzƥDƒŖnĵǍ : ǈǍdžǈŅĝ

! Ǒǂǒ ƒŖNǍ … ɤ ƶT!ƒ KǴǵý ŧ Ǵǵdž

ǴǾdž ŧ nĵǘ! ƒƥdž : SǍùơ

SȚ |!ƒ ýǴSǍ … ǴǗP ǑƼǴĵǒǒ ɤ ƶT!Ś

… || !Ŗŧ

Þ SȚ |!ƒ ýǴS : YS LŅĝ

LŅĝ Ǵŧ dǂơdžǴǗP … ǴǗ … ǴǗ : ǈǍdžǈŅĝ

YS

NįĂŽDLJ [illegible] DĞ!ƒ Ɣ DŽ

DĞ!ƒ Ő!ƒĂ [illegible] ŏ ƨ [illegible] ŏLĴD

… NįĂŽD [illegible]

ţ ŏ!ƒ ý [illegible] ƨ ǫ Ő [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ž

ý [illegible] Ž [illegible] T Ž L [illegible] ŏ ɳ [illegible]

YƧ LĴ [illegible] (LĴ [illegible]) ! … ý [illegible] TŽ :

(ŎķĂ LĴĂ [illegible] LĴĂ [illegible])

Ŏù ķ … ǐ [illegible] Ă [illegible] :

|| L [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ķK'!ƨ [illegible]

LĴĂ [illegible] D … [illegible] :

… [illegible] … || [illegible]

Ŏù ķ D [illegible] ŮD … LĴĂ [illegible] … ǂ L [illegible] !ƒĂ :

LĴĂ [illegible] D ƒ [illegible] Ĭ TPŏŮ … LĴĂ [illegible] D

Ŏù ķ Ĭ TPLĴŮ [illegible] Lĵ … ǐ [illegible] Ă [illegible] :

Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ Ůǫ

(A [illegible])

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible] … [illegible] : [illegible]

([illegible])

… [illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

([illegible]) : [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

… [illegible] [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] … [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

… [illegible] … [illegible]: [illegible]

Nĳĵĝĥ ŎƼŎĽĄ̌ǂ NĳĐŽĽĵŜƑk KĽǂĵ Lĝ: Ŏùſk

… ĜĄ|ơ

NĳĐŽĽĵĂ̌ƨdĐŏǂLŋǂ!Ś

ljĵƥuґ DŋŽƱP ŎƼĵŘĜĵ̨ĵơDǐ ƨĵŏŬ

ljĜĐŽĜĵŘŋĵĺ ĐĐĽĵdž ŎƘdƨŞĵ

ĭ ćNĳĵĐ Lĝĵ Σ dŽĜů

ǂhŏƱ Lĵdĵ̨ĐŏƨkýdĐŏ

ǂnlŬĵ DŽ Ř ĵĂ ǂLŋǂ!ĵ ĈĄĵNĵƨ Ţ ŏ

… ǎ ƨPŬĵ

ƽ ĐŽŎĈŐT ŎƼýPĵŘDŬ ĜĵĽĈýǂ Ĭ ĐŽĂ

… ǂLŋǂ!Ĝů

Đǂŏ!ĵ ƨĂdĐĥĂ̌D

… ŎĐŽĜĵŽĂŘ ŏŬ ƨĂ̌dĐ|| ĐŽ

ýǂ ĭ ĵĵĂlĵ ƨĜĐDĵĵƨ ǂ kŎŋĂƨ ĵnĵ̌DŎĽĜǂĂ

ƟĜĵ

… LĂ̌kćDŽŬĵ Ɣ ƨ!ĜůĵƨĂǂDLĵĐŏŘĝ

ĭ ĵĵĂlĵ Đǂŏ ŎƼǂƶ!Ĝґ Σ Ĝĵ ƨULĵŎƼ|| Lǂĵ! : Ŏùſk

NĳĐƨĵĂŋhŎLĝĵdŽ ƼLĵ

NĵĿǎĵŬ ǎ ƧPDƧNĜdžǰ ĐžŽk || ĽĐ2 ƧZD

Σ Ĝĵ Ĝŋǰǫ

NĵpŽhŏbŏǔ Ă NĵŋĂƨ … ĽĂĈĜĵPDyďžǰ Ľǂǂ

… NĵŎĽŋǆǎ ƧĵĎ|| Ľŋ: ŎKĎƧĵĽj

ĽĂĈĜĵPDĜĵŋyĽĵŏŬ ĵŖĂďŽǰ| ĜĵĵĽǫ

ĜŋǰŠŎơŢ ĽNĲK'ǰDŎĽĲĂ

… NĵŭơƧ ĂĐ…ǂǂĐŽǂǂŢ !ĜďžŎĽŋǰŢ ŏĽĴ

ŎKŏŎŠ… ƧĜĵĽýŏ ŎŢ ĂĐǰŽ| ŏƨ ƧŏýNj

ĽĵƧŋŋ!ĵ Ľŋǰŭ

… Ŏ! yŏŢžŏŬĂ … || ďǫyďŖŢ ŏýNj: Ŏùk

NĲŎŢ ŭPǂhŭ ýĵƨ Ĝžŭ || ǂTŏĐǂžž ƧZD

ĽĐŎƨ ƧĐŬĂ … ĈĜŢDŎĽŋǆyŢžŏĂNj: ŎKĎƧĵĽj

… ĽĵĜŽĜ NĵŽǰĐĜĵĈĜŢDNĵŢŽĐ

ŎŠŎƨ ďŽɣơ!ĵ NĵŽZDNĵĜ ĜĵŠ|| !ŖĂ

ĽĵƧǂǂĵkŎŠǂ|ĵFĜź ŎŋŢ ŢĐĽĐŎǆŋĐŬ NĵĂŬP

!! ĽĵĂǂTŏĜžĵĜǂŠ

ŎŽŽΣ Ĝĵ NĲŢ ŏĜžĜŽ

ĭ ĵĵĂĵ ĐǂŏŋĽ| ƧKŢDŎĽĲĽďž

… Ǒ!Ǧǆ̌hǒǇǂDǇp̈ǒ̧ ǑǇǇǍD

! … ǑǇp̈ǆ̧ ǒʃƦȵ$

Ǧǐ ǒDǑhp̈ǒǆ̧ ǍȵǇ$ǇǍǨǦǇDǦǆD

Ǉ$ǆdž̋ǂ Ǒ5Nǉǵǵ ǑǇǇǇpǆǒǆƦǫ

… Nǉp ǑȵǓǂ̄ʃǍ ǉǦǆDǦǑDǆǆǑǇǍǂ

… ǑDǆǆǑǇǍǂ

(ǑƙǍ Kǒǆǆ̌ǆǇǍ ɣ ơdžƧǍơ ƧȵǉǒǍ ǇǦǨƦǒ)

ǑƘǓǍdžǑǆhʃƦǦǆ … Ǒ! KǇǆƧD ƧǍùơ

ƧǍơ Ǧ… ǇǍǨǦǇD Ǒùƙ

ї ƥǍ ǦƧǒǓP ƧdžǇʃ ǇǇƧǂƬD

ǑƘǓǍdžǑǦʃǍǂƧ : ƧǍùơ

… ǉǦǇDǓ … ǇǉdžǇ ǇǉdžǦ$

yǒǆǒǓ Ǉǂ! … NǇƮ ǇǇNǉǦhKǇǂ

ї ƧʃʃhKƥǂǍ … NǉʃƮ Kǂ ƧƘ5

Ǉǉdž 5ǍDǦ|| ǆhƱ ǇǉǂƦNǉǦdžǍơ ǦǓ : Ǒùƙ

ОƮ ǇǇǇǇ|| ǆǆǓ ǑǇǇDǆǓNǉǆǍǂǆD

… ǇǍǨǦǇD

ǑơƮ ǇǉydžǆǒǓ … NǉǇhž ǍǆƬdžǑ5ơ Ǎȵ$

… || Lgǆ DŽDŽ Ǒǂǂ!

NǅŽ NǇƥǒƶǩǍ … ƧǍơ ǴNǇƥǅǅƮ ! ʏɳƧƙLǅD

(ƧǑƮ ƿKˈdƸ)

! ɣǒƱ ƥƵǍ Ǐ DƵǍ

Þɣ ǒƱ ƥƵǍ :　　　　ƧǍùơ

ƧǍơ ǴKǒdǂǒLʝ (KǒdǂǒLǑ!ǫKƼǅŽ　　　　Ǒùƙ

ǴǇǍǹ || ƥǆƼLǅƻ ƧƵD

(ǴǹǹǴǍ ǑƙLƷ ƒƝƶhKǒdǂǒLǰ !ǫDǂǒ) :　　　　ƧǍùơ

ɣ ǅǅŽǴǇǍǹ Lǆƶ DŽŽǴ

(KˈdƸ) Ǒhơ || ! … Ǒhơ || !

ɣǍhơdƸǑ ƧƼǴ :　　　　KǒdǂǒLj

ǑhƥǅǒǴ … || ƒǍNǅǑLǥ

ǑhƥŽ5 || hơ

|| ǆǒ || DǅŽƺǍ

… Ǒhơ || ! ǐ ƥNǅ

ǑhƥǅǑ! ǐ ƥNǅ

DƶƸ.. ǴǇLǴdǆǍǴǒǍ Ǵǆǒh|| ͂ dƶƧǍơ)

(ǴǅƧ ƥƸǒ

… Ǚ …Ǚ : ƧǍùơ

… Ǒ.ƚ ƥơǒƒƦǠž

ɣ ĐƿŽ5ǍdžǉƔơ LƵ ƒƦǠž.. Þ Ǒhơ

ǐ Ƨɳơ

ǉǴ ƧDǙ … || hơ ǑʒDǙ

… ǑdžơDǈdžƚǂDǑhơ

ǋǰɯýPƥǍ … LǰǍƘǴƒDƧ !ǴDƧ ǿǂ

ǋǰǍPDƧ ǿǂ

… ƒƦǋƚ ƥơǒLǰ … Ǚ

Kǒdžǉǰǿ || hơ Ǒǉǰʒǒǉǰ

… || ƧǒƥƙLǰdžǰc … ƚǂDǰŽǴƙǰD

… ƚǂDǰŽK!ƨ Ǵž

ýƦǴǰǴǰƵǍdžǂǴ!ƒ K!ƨ Ǵž

… ƧƒƥǕƒ LǰǂƊǍ … LǰǂkK!ƨ Ǵž

ǂǒűr Ǵž ƥǍƒ ƒƦǋǐ ʅ Lǰǉǰ

… ǐ ʅ ǉjLǰ … ǐ ʅ ǉjLǰ

ƧǍơ ǴƒƦǋǴž Ǒùƙ

|| hƥŽƥPDǑǈƿ.. LǰƙƧ ǿǂ

Σ Ǝƒ ý‡! Ɣơ!ƒ Ƨǒ Ƨdž ƊǗ ƎǍ

… ǇƙƧ ǖ‡

… ƔƧ!ƒ || ơdž

ƔƧ!ƒ || ơdž

(ƎƧ[ƧǍơ ƲƧPǒ)

(ǑkǇǰƊǰ ƊŽ… ƗǇǒơ Ĭ |ǒ Ǎdž)

(Ƨdž ƨ Tƙ‡ǒǍ K'Ǝơ! þƶhýPþǒĬ ǒ)

… ƗƮ Ƨ5… ǉǯ: Ĭ ƈ

(K'ǇǰǆǏǰ !ƍƧƲǇǒ)

… Ǝǰ Σ ƌƕǗ … ǀƧ‡5

Ǝǰ Ƈ[dž… Ǝǰǒ ƕPǒǍ Ǝǰdž ƔƧƙǒ)

(… ƎžǍdž

ǀƧǊǰ Ƨư ǇƊǒ– ǀǍƊơŽǒ|| ǇǰơǇƵ Ĭ ƺ

Ǘ … ƾTƎƒ Ɣ ƊŽ|| ƕǰ ƕǇǍ‡ǁ … Ĭ ƺ‡

ǑdžǰƙǗ … ƒƦǒ‡ || ư ǍƶǁǑdžǰƙ

Ĭ !ƍƗþƧƕƎǰƊŽƊdžƧƙ5ǀƧþƮ Ĭ !ƍƎǰdž ǒ

(ƊƎǰƒ Ĭ !ƍǍǊǰƊǰǍ ƟƧ[džý Pþ

… ƎƒƞǍ … ƎƒƞǍ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NJǍơ ĭ Ƨηŏ ǤďžǰƧ ƁĐǗ ʄƦǤďǍ

ǤǰĐžŽK ďĘ !ʄ Ɣ ηŏǗ ǤǺʄơ Đƥ ʃ Đ Ǥʄƽ

… ǑKďĘ ĭ ĐžŽƔ Ƨ!ʄ ǑĿʄ ƲǤǒ

ǑĿžǰĿǥžʄƦǤďž

… ƻ ǥ

Þ … ƻ ǥ

… ʄƦǤďž

Þ … ʄƦǤďž

(… lƻ ơ ǑƼNǰǒƞƝ ǰʖ ƔƧư ǒ)

(ĐǚžƲǥ)

S ɋɐ |ȄɑŅŲȠȽŽ

Lɉɦɚ NȟɈɢ! – ï ɕyɑɀŏ LȚD LǰȺɈɐɉDȤȾp: ï ǍɟȾ!ɟ

ȤȚ |DŽ ȤɆɉǍ … ţ ŏȵDɉɈɉ

KƤŰɟ Kŏɑɀɒ Lȷ ɕUǍɛŏ LȚDȸ ŏDɀ ȘǍ

ŎKɉȤɈ!jǎ ȤȝȚ !ɟ

… ï ɕlȤɋhɀ ƛŏ LǰȺɈɐɉD

… ƚ!Ǎɋɟ LǰȾT Ư ɀhŎ5NɈɀǍ lȷȤɋŏǍ

ƚ ɟɓɑŰɟ ýǂ ɓɳȚD(ŅɈLɣ Ȥɯŏ) … ɆɉǍ

… ƨȵȤDǍ

ȤɟȤȚ ȚDȤ ȤȤDǍ … ɆɉTŰɟ ýǂ Ŏ!Ǎɑ ï Ȥȵk

… ƚɀɀɉŽ

… ŎLɈ!

(ȤɟǍɑ Ŏ5ï ɕǍ LǰȺɈɐɉDȤnɉŏ) : LǰȺɈɐɉD

ï ɕɆ|| ȤɆDȤPɕɆɀ: LǰȺɈɐɉD

ï ŮǍɑɀɆɓɋȵ ȻŐT Ů

ýɓɀ!ɟǍ ƚɑɀȤ!ɆNɉɀŽ LǰȺɕɀ ȤTŏï ɓɟǍɈȘ

… Σ ǢƒǍ

ɣ Ƨ!ƒ ǇǍǨǷǍ … ï ǕǍdžǦ|| hǤƒƥ

ɫ hǒǮ ǑƸɫ Ǉŋǰ!ƒ ƧǦǦǷDǇƵ ƒƦǦǍ : ǇǍǨǦƒǷD

ï ǕǍdžǦ|| !Ǧýʓ ƬkǕ : ï ƈ

ɫ Ʈ ǢƥƒǑǨƣƧdžǨ ơk ɫ Ǉŋǰ!ƒ yư ƊǦǣ

ï ƈǦǦǍǤǰơ : ǇǍǨǦƒǷD

(ƧǒƮ ƿǨdž)

DǦƒDǶǷǨƒ YǍǨƲǕƒ ǑƸýơƧk ǇƋ|| ƥǒƧDǨǇǰ

… ǉƧǦǷDǏ Ʈ|| Ǩk

ï ǕǍdžǦǑǷǒƧ! ǍƵƥǒǦdžƧ ƧDǨƮ ! : ï ƈ

… ɫ ǇƒǑdžǏdž|| ǦǇǉƧǦǷǕǤ

ýǇƦƧhǑǇƒǍƵDƧǒƤ ƧƒƧdžǦýƮ ƧDǦǍ

ɫ Ʈ Ǣ

ƫ ǒƞ!ƒ ƧǍdžǍ … ǇǰƥƒƧǍdžǓ ǷǨ

(ǍǤɫơǦ) : ǇǍǨǦƒǷD

Ǥƒƥ !ƒ ǙƒǍƨǕƒ ǇƋǍƥǒ

DǰǤǦƮ ǨǒɭƵ ƒƥǦƒɭǇǍDǶǒǕ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

! ă ƧPŨƒ ƗnǰŨƒ : LJĂƙŒƒƉD

ƓŋǬƽƒƦƓƺ.. ƘƓǾƶƺǬŏLJĂƙƒ

(ƘƓǾƶƺƗƽǬƮ Σ ƧƓ!ƒ ƝǰƱƺǬ)

ƇƓƺ Ɠ… Ƨ ƥĂƌƺƒƦƝƦǕƽ(ƝǰƽƩ) : ĭ ƈ

ƗLŋǰ!ƒ

ĭ ŰĂƌƺƓƓƝǰƥƊŏLǰƺƒ (LJĂƙŒƒŪ)

(ƗƥƧĂ!ƒ ƝǰƱƺǬƽLJĂƙŒƒƉĭ !ǫǰƥǬĭ ƈƥƌƺ

ƗnǰŨƒ ŏƽƥŋƌƺƇƓƌƺ ƘƓǾƶƺƮ ƲƧƤƙLJ

ƧƶƦƓƺLŋǰ!ƒ ƔƓ ƊLJĂƙ|| ƞǰƽă ƧPŨƒ

ƽƓƤŰƓÃ

ƝǰǫýƮ Ă Ɠƺ ƊƺƷ ƥŨ … ĭ ƈƓƓƝǰƥƒ : LJĂƙŒƒƉD

… ƓƝǰƥƒ ƗLŋǰ!ƒ ƧƗƽƙ

! ƆŋƊǰLJƊĂŋƧƊ.. Σ ƌƕŨ (ƝǰƽƩ) : ĭ ƈ

ĭ ŰĂƌƺƓƓĄƮǰơ (LJĂƙŒƒŪ)

(ƧƺƙŏlƇƒƧ|!ƒ ŏƽƮƥƞǬ)

LJĂƌƺƧƗŨƒ ƔƧ!ƒ ƥƓƝƓ

… ƦĂƕǰƺ.. ƔƒƦƗ : LJĂƙŒƒƉD

Ǥǥ… ù!ƒ ĐțǮǤט… Ǥǥ… Ǥǥ… Ǥǥ: ǐ ƈ

ƚdǮǮǐ ƦǊƚơư ƒĂ Kʅ ǒ

ɣƧ!ƒ ĐțǮǤǑǊ: ȴĂǨǤƥD

KǤǮǮ|| ĐŽdžǑƚ5… ǑǈɣĐŽ: ǐ ƈ

ƮƧ|ƙ ȴɣƶʅ ǒƚ ƦǊǤט

… ýdǮĐ… ǤǊ: ȴĂǨǤƥD

… Σ ĂdŽdžƐǒ ƮƧ|ƙ ȴýĂǤ

ù!ƒ || ĐǮȴȴǮǮ ǐ ƈ

- Σ ĂdŽdž

ȴĂǨǤƥD

ȴĂǨǤƥDýƥǤ!ƒ || ĐǮ: ǑʅĂdǮƧ

(ýdǮǒ) ǐ ƧƥĐŰ: ǐ ƈ

- ƒƦǊĂƥǒ– Ǥǥ… Ǥǥ… Ǥǥ ƥƥ

Ƨƚ‡ĐȴƥƥטǤǥ ƥƥ

– Ű -

Ƨƚ‡ĐȴƥƥטǤǥ ȴĐǮǮǒ

ƥƥɳŰƒ ȴƥ… ǐ ƥĂ… ù!ƒ ȴƥ

(ƮƧ|ǒȴýĂǤǑǊǮ… ĐǮǮĂ… ƻ |ǒ)

LJĂǩcĭ ǌţǚŃĢƀ ŋʅ |ŏ: Ǒʅ ĂdžƨƧ

… ƒŔǸĵĂǬŏ: ĭ ƈ

… ĭ ƈĜýdĦD LJĂǨĢƒD

ɣƧ … ù!ƒ Dʅ̌ǩĜĝ: ĭ ƈ

Nǰǭơ Ƨơʅ ǑƼƒĂʅ dǯkjLDĦžȐơLj

(DǯdǯǑ) ĦǰƒŬLĂ … ĦǰƒŬLĂ

ĦždǯĜǰ- ýɳD- ĦždǯĜǰ

ʒơDǏɳŽLĂǂkƨ Ăʅ !Ă

LĂdž… ĭ ʄĂ!ƒ ɣƧ!Ă

ɣNǰƒ ýƒĂdžLǰdžǂǍŽƲ ǒǯĂNĂ (ƚŽƧʅ ɦ)

ƭ !Ģ!ƒ

ƭ !Ģ!ƒ ɣNǰƒ … LĂdž: LJĂǨĢƒD

lƧĜǩLǰǰƒ LĂŔPǩŏƒĂ!ƒƨ Ĝdž.. LĂdžƚLnjǂ

ƭ !Ģ!ƒ ɣNǰƒ ƧdǯɯLĂƧdǯǭƒĂ!ƒƨ Ĝdž

ĈĂʅ !ƒĂ ƚLǰƒ ĎǰǯɯLĂƶʅ ŏƒĂ!ƒƨ Ĝdž

KĜǂŽ|| DŽǰdž.. ĭ ƈĜDŋǩ ƒŔĜdž

(NǰPʅ ǑƼĜǰư ŏĂ ƚɲƧĂƒ ĭ ĂƱŏĂNĂ) : ĭ ƈ

… ĭ ŰĂdžĞ̃ƨ ǒƧPk

ƭ ơDŽ ǒƧPk

|| ! ƭ ĐPǯƔ ƨThƔ Ƙŧ!ƒ ƒƦǋĭ ƥηŏLJ

NĦƥŽƺdžƝǇƼ!)

(Σ Ăƪ Ǵ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥ) : LJĂƘǴƥD

… ýηƧ Ǵ|| ĐŽDLJdž

(yŁŲƮ dǮƒƧƱr ƒ ŎƋ) : Σ Ăƪ Ǵ!ƒ

ĭ ŰĂdžĞ̃DǊ

… ǮǋLJdžƸŪƥŎLǰƱƵD

ƓƧ|ƼĐǴƥƱƵĂ ƧƮ |!ƒ ŎƼǴǈƐηŰ

… ĭ ŰĂdžĞ̃DĂĐǯžŎŁǂ

… || ĂƷ ƔĐǮ

ĭ ŰĂdžĞ̃ƭ dǯDýηƧ ƒƦǋ: ĭ ć

ǴƒŏƮ NĐǯǴž ĭ ƧƥŏŰ

ƭ džŰƒ ƒƦǋŎƪĂdžƧ ǴƦ : LJĂƘǴƥD

… ĭ ƧƮ ƥUƧƤ IƥƧƱƒĂ

(Σ ƒƧơ!ƒĂ ýηƧ!ƒ NǂdžŎƮ ĂdžƧ UƧPŏ)

(Kdƪ ƚUơ!)

Lǿǹ Lnjǂ!ƒ LǴŦŢ Ž ǽŬǒ LŢĬ ƈǴĬ TPD LǺǨǴƤD

ǰ ≠ T!ƒ

ĭ ŬǍdžǴǑLƥŢ : ĭ ƈ

ƒ DPǎŽǒž ǰ ≠ T!Ǵ

ǂ Lnjǂ!ƒ ǰ NǰNǮƤǒŬ

LǴdžǂ ǑǑLǰǍ≠D2TLŢǴǍ

DǸǴǍLǰǂhǒǒŬ

ĭ ŬǍdžǴ|| Lǰơ LǰdžǍNj

ǴǰƤǒT ỵLŢ ƙŬ … ǴǴdž KƈǴǂŽŬǒNjǴž

ĭ ŬǍdžǴ|| ǭžǴǒ ƥǴǰ ǰ ≠ T!ƒ

ǂ!Ǎƥƒ ţ ǒŋ ǑǑYǍǒ

… ǰ2!ƒ LǍƙǑŋǴǍ

… ƽǴǰƒ ǑǑǴǴ!ƒ

… NǰǴžžǑƥ2ƽdž

ĭ ƈǴǴŢơ : LǺǨǴƤD

LŬƒ || ǂ2ƘD

ǂơƒ2!ƒ Σ dǮDǰ≠ƙǴǰ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Þ LǰĂŬĞŕĵĂhŨŎǓ LĴ2 ǧ Lǂ!

NJĂŽƥǒĞdžĂ NǥĴǮĬ ǘP LĴǂǒ5… NĦŽǰýNj

Þ

(KďĘ)

ł!ĂƥĴ ţ ƧƵ LǰĂ Ĭ ĐƤŎLĴDNǥǰǚĐŽýNj

LĴĞĐĘǰ ɣ ĂĐžǮƞ ŢĴƦǂ5

łŏǰĴ NǰĂƵƥ Ư ƧǒLĴD|| ĐžLĴ

NĦĵLĴĂc'LĴdžNǥǰ ĐƤŽLĴ|| !ĦǰĂ

(ƧǂǂǰĂ KďĘ)

… Lǂ!

… NĦŽĴĂ

… ĞĵĐŽǰ zT!ƒ ɣ ĐǰĴƥ

.lƧĂʎł ƥoƙĂ … ƧďǰƒƵ Tǂŀǰƥýhɿ

… ĞĵƥĂLĴDĞǰƵĞ || ĐžĴŰ

(KďĘ)

ý ʎďǰƒ ýơ!ƒ … Ăǘz5… Ăǘz5

ł!ĂƥĴ ţ ƧƵ LǰĂ Ĭ ĐƤŎLĴDNǥǰǚĐŽLĴD

LĴĩ ljĞƥĂŽĂ ljĞĵƥ ƥĴĞĂ Ư Ƨ ƒŖ5

ƧƮ |!ƒ

… Ǒ! ƚ ƞuŁǴŭ ƙT yƸǴĵǯơ!ƒ ƒƦɲƸ

ƫ ĂƼĂƊŽǑǂ … ƒƦǒ Ƶ Ƨdǆƒ ƥɲƊǇ

ƫ Ƨz!ƒ

… ƊɲǄŽǂǒ!ǴƧǑǒ ƮĂ …Ɗɲǆ ƊƚǇɲǂ!Ƹ

- ƧqƸĂƊƫ ǒɲ!ƒĂ – Ǒzdǆ ǒɲ!ƒĂ

… ƧƮ |!ƒ ǑƼƚ ƥơǒǴǆ ƥǒzhȣ zƮ!ƒĂ

… ǑǇǰǒǒ ƧĂơ ǀǰǴǂĂ

… ǴǴǆ… ýơ!ƒ ƒƦǊĂǊ

ǐ ƈǴǑ! ýƥ: Ǒƫ ĂdžƧ

Ǒƫ ĂdžƧ ǴƒƦǒP

Σ Ăƫ Ǵ!ƒ ƒƦǊǑƼ|| ǒƻ Ǵǆ   Ǒƫ ĂdžƧ

… ǀƧƊǇǆƦǴǆ   ǐ ƈ

ǇĂdžƚ ǇɲǂǇǆ   Ǒƫ ĂdžƧ

ǊǰƨƧƲǇƒ Ƙ|ƥ ǴƸ

ǇǴǂ!ƒ ƥơƊǊƘ ƼzƼ

ƚǒǑhǇĂdžƥzdǆǴƧǴ ǴǴƊǑƼ

(|| ơư ǒ)

|| ơư dŽdŽ ĭ ƈ

|| ! NjD5… LJǅ!ƒ || ƦǪ

… ƽ dǅŬƒ ƧĂŹƦdž ýɳƧ!ƒ ƒƦNj

!Þ LJĂdž Lnjǂ LJdž

! … LǂdžŬ … Ŭ … Ŭ

ƧŏƱP ƧdžǄƓýǂ Ĭ ǄŽĂ (ǂ ǂɳ ɦ) ɔ

|| Ƭ!ƒ || ǂǂ ýƱ LJǅ

ƱƓdžƮ |!ƒ LJDŎLJ) ɣ ƻŽ(ɲ lǨ) : ǑƮ ĂdžƧ

Ĭ ƘƬ ƧƱƓdžǂ

|| !Ʀ LJdžĂǂD

|| !Ɠýʓ ƬkŬ : ĭ ƈ

… ĭ ƈƓǂ5… || !Ʀ DNǰǨǂDž

|ǰƧƮ ɼĂ … LJĂƘƓƒDLǬDƻ ǂ ƻ ƧŹD

ĭ ƈƓDNǰǨDŬ ŎLǥ: ǑƮ ĂdžƧ

ǂLJǂŽdžǒ ƧĂdžŎƮ ʯLJŎLJǂk … ƽ ơ!Ɠ

ǂLǨǂƒ LJƒƧǒLJĂǂǂ ƕƱ Ŏ5

ýƧǂɦɔ.. Σ Ɠƒ LJĂǥž… LJĂdž Lnjǂ

… LJĂŹƐƨĭƒ

… LJĭþĭƒ ƱĂſ ̮ Ă

Ǒ̮ ĂdžŽƐ Ɠ́ĭƒƦ ̮ ŋſu̮ ƧħƁDLJĭdž   ï ƈ́

ï ƈ́ƓƧƓƁDǑLJķƓ́ŋ :   Ǒ̮ ĂdžŽƐ

… ƒŊŋ ̮ ƽ ƿŽƖĂ

… DŽĵŬ … Ŭ … Ŭ :   ï ƈ́

ï ƃĂƖƒ LJĭdžŽþŊĵ+ħƀƱ

… ƒŊŋ ƚ ĵƥƓŃĵ (ŊĴƽƚ)

LJĂƘƓƒƥDŊƵƨķŮĂ … ƧǠƽķƒ LJƵ ƻ ƚ

ŊĵŽķ ƧƓƁŧƲ

Σ Ă̮ Ɠ́ŋ!ƒ LJƾ Ă ï ƘƠ

… LJĂdžƚ Lŋĭƚ LJĭdž

… ŊƥƵdžŽƼƓŊŽĂƚTǒŊƤƞơħ ̮ LJŮƒ ĂŋƼ

Ƨǒ ƧƓƁŧŋĵƓƨ ̮ Ɠ́ Ă ŊĵŽƺķTǒLJĴ TPD

ƚƓƚǑdž

ýǑ ƽķƓ́ƚ Lŋĭ!ƒ KƓ́ƚŽƧƿDǑŽǑ ƽ ̮ ĵƓĴ

LJĂƘƓƒƥDƔ ư ƸDŬ ï ƘƠ

ƚLŋĭ!ƒĂƚLķƽƒ ƧƓƁDŊƤǒķƻ ǵ ï ƧƥDƓƼ

… K'GĎŽý‡ TƏƒ DĵŔĂ

ƒŔŏ‡ K'5ƥĂ GĳĵŔŏ‡ K'Sǯ Ŏŀ‡!

ĭ ƈǴ… ||!Ŗ Ĭ DŽŽK'ƌƞ 2 ǩ … :   Ŏƫ ĂďŽS

ŧ ơ ŎĂ … ĿĂŽSĵƒ ŧ ơ Ŏ5 ƌDP ƒŔNj

… ł!Ăƥƒ

Ŏƫ ĂďŽS ǴGĳƒĂ ƒŔNj: ĭ ƈ

NĳŰLŋĿĂ … ĿĂKĢƒDŎďžĿĿDǴĵŽ

SǴPŰƒ

… ĭ ƈǴK'GĎŽ|| DŽŐ5ƒŔǴž   Ŏƫ ĂďŽS

Ŏƫ ĂďŽS ǴŎŽƒƥŰ :   ĭ ƈ

łĿĝƒ SǴĐDĿĵďŽNĵƫžK'GŽ UƎPkĿĴ

… DŽŎŽ. ǴŊǵŎĿĵƫŽD   Ŏƫ ĂďŽS

(Ƨ ƥĂöNĳ ĿĵďžƥƧĂƒ UƎPŏ)

… Ŏƫ ĂďŽS ǴƒƥƊDƧŀŔKŰDĂŋSD   ĭ ƈ

ĿĂKĢƒDŎĢ Ŏ5ƒŔNjýƧ5DǴĵ

(NĴŎƫ ĂďŽS Ɛ ďĂŏ)

ĿĂďžSŀŰƒ ɣ S!ƒ ƥǴŀ Ǵ(TƏ|ŏ)

ɣ ƧT!ƒ DƫŽǴNĳ

Ɣ Ƹ!ƒ [illegible] … Ɣ ƶT!ƒ : Ŏƭ Ăƌ[illegible]

… [illegible] Ƨ[illegible] …. Ă[illegible] ƒ Lƴ[illegible] Lƴ[illegible]

[illegible]

… ý[illegible]: ĭ ƈ

Ɣ ƶT!ƒ [illegible]: Ŏƭ Ăƌ[illegible]

Lƴ[illegible] || [illegible] ĭ ƈ

Ƨ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ƒ LƵ [illegible]

[illegible]Ǖƒ L[illegible] … ĭ [illegible]Ăƒ L[illegible]

ƻ ƧT!ƒ Ɨ[illegible] L[illegible]

Lƴ[illegible]

ƻ ƧT!ƒ Ɨ[illegible]ƈ Lƴdž Ŏƭ Ăƌ[illegible]

(Ɨ[illegible]Ă) Ɨ[illegible] : ĭ ƈ

Ƨơƭ Ŏ5ƒĂƭ [illegible] Ɣ ƶT!ƒ [illegible]

(Ƈ[illegible]) [illegible] Nƴ[illegible]

Nƴ[illegible] Ƨƭ |![illegible]

ĭ [illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5[illegible]dž

ĭ ƈ[illegible] ĭ [illegible]: Ŏƭ Ăƌ[illegible]

ï ƈ Ǒʈ Ǎdžžƨ Ǵǝ+ Ddžǻƒ ï ŀŅǰ:

|| Ť!ƒ ǀƨǍǴ! … ĿǺǨƐƥDǴǂƨƥDǍl

ǀƨʈ ƥýƤƒƥ+Ŀnjǂ!ƒ ĿƒǍƵDĿƶ ţ ƙƽǍ

… ĿƥĿǰǴƽ|| ǂŤƙǍ

Ǒʈ Ǎdžžƨ ýdǂD.. ƺơ!ƒ || ƶdž.. ǀƈ:

ï ƈ ï ŤƧ!ƒ ǑƼǴǰdž.. (+dǯdž) Dǂǯƥdž ĿǺ:

ƺơDǯDǯĿǺǂƙƻ Ǎʈ !Ǎ

ĿǍdžï ƥƒǍ!ƒ ɣƨ!Ǎ

ƭ !ǴƤ!ƒ ɣŅǰƒ ýƒǍdžĿǰdžǂǎDžƲ ǒƽǍŅǺ

(+ƽƥǍ)

ɣƶŤ!ƒ ƥǍƥǍ ĿǍdž+Ŀnjǂ

Ǒʈ Ǎdžžƨ ɣƶŤ!ƒ ƥǍƥǍ ĿǍdž+Ŀnjǂ :

ï ƈ ǀƨǂŀDDž.. Ǒʈ Ǎdžžƨ Ǵǝɣƥǎƙ:

(ŅƥƦʈ ǴǰƤƥǍ+ƥƨǍƒ ï ǍƲǒ)

Ǒʈ Ǎdžžƨ … ï ƈǴýƶƽƙǴʈǰơ :

ǎƧƤDɣƑǴ dž ƊýdžƒǒŰ Dǂʈ ýƞƨ!Ƽ

ýƤƥǒ… ŲƧǴ!ƒ ǑƼǴǰƨʈ ƘǍʈ ydʈžǒ)

(Σ ƒƨơ!ƒ ƥơD

… ǇǍǛƧǓƒ … ǇǍǛƧǓƒ : Σ ƧǦǗơ!ƒ

ǸǰǷƦǼ ĭ ƈ

… ǎ Ƨʓʅ !ƒ ǸǰǷǨǨǼ Σ ƧǦ!ƒ

! ǨǨǼ ĭ ƈ

ǨǨǼ ǑʅǍǲǱƧ

(‖ơư ǒ) : ĭ ƈ

ǴǗʈơ … ǴǗʈơ

(ǗǷǒ)

ǴǸǰ… ǗǷŋǰǍ … ǪǷƧʅ !ƒ ǴǷƨǒ

(… ‖ ǴǸǍ)

(ǱǓǗ)

Uǥǿs |ƐɖŊǰDŀǮ

… Lǿǿdž Lǻdž ĭ Ǻſƨ!ƒ

ƥnǂ!ƒ ǑĂ lǰǍPDLǰǍƵƧǯƒ ƧƮ pǏ !ǫƨư ơ

ǨPǤ ƀǫǯž

NǰǰFT Ư ƶhǑư |ǒƚ hǒǑh Lǰǥ

… ƚLǩǯƒ ƧǤƁD ĭ ƉƵƵ pǍ … ǤǰǍ

Ĭ ƉƵȣƶT!ƒ LǰǍdžLnǰ ƒ ƨơǒƨ ǿ

… LǰǍǤǰD

Lǰǿƒ ƧǤ Ko'k

ȣƒǍLǰdžLnǰ!ƒ LƒǍƵDǑhǒƵ ǿǍ

… ȣƶT!ƒ

… ƾ ƧT!ƒ KǤǗǍ ǤǿǍ

LǰǍƵƧǯƒ ƥư … LǰǍdžLnǰ ǕƵƥ

LǰǍǤǰǙ ƨ ǿ … ǨPǤ ȣ ŋƶǨǍ

ƚhǒǑhƨǤǴPǖ! NǰǩǿǓ

ƧŋǯǨLǰDǁ TǍkƘǫƚLǩǯƒ ǁ ƉƵǍ

… ǤžƥhǍ … ǨPǤ YƧƮD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǨҮДĵ ďŽД.. ƈ

... ĺžŖƶdž.. Ů ... ǾƒҠǓ

(ŊŋǁҬ dǮ ŊǇƍŊƥǆ) : ýŋƧ!ƒ

ǨҮДĿdž.. Ŏ! ýƿĿǂ! : ǐ ǍƒƧ!ƒ

|| ĿƷ ǾƒŏƬ ƻ ƧƵДŮ ǾǞ ... ǾǇҚǨДƻ ǭ

... || ƧǍƥǾǮ ... ҠҮДĿdž

... ƒŖǾdž... (ƒǋƤƓ) : ýŋƧ!ƒ

Ŏ! ǂƞƲĿǾýǍŋdžĿƦҠҮД

... Ŏ! ýƿĿǂ!

... ĿǍƵƧƽƒ ýǍǀƘД

Ɣ ơƧŏĿǍƵƧƽƒ ĿДǪơƮ (ƒǋƥƧƙdž

... ǤƧǀƽǾɔ

ǂŋǾ!ƒ ƔǾƮ ƮǍ

ƭ ǾƤ ƧdǮ ҠƑŋ ŎǂǄ! : ýŋƧ!ƒ

ƧǍƮ ƙƘǾdǮƱƤДƧdǮ ҠƑŋ ƥƮ ƥД

ƖƧǂƼǐ ƥǄ ... ყǬƶƒ (ŊƒƥŋƙǞǍǾdž: ǐ ǍƒƧ!ƒ

ǂ!Ǎƥƒ ǤƧƨǍ ŎƙǬýǬƥǮǀɔ

ყǬǒ ǤƧƨǍƒ ƥơДŎƮ ǍДĿДŎǂǈǮ

|| ƒĂǂT

ЏƨƠ!ƠĂ̡ıŏƿŽƲƘǰLƪLǋƒ || ŏƶŽ

ýĂǥTdžƐǆ

ǇƿKƿĂǕ

|| ƠƒhƘƮ ! Ŏǂǂ :   ýɳƨ!ƒ

LǰŽƨǆƒ LǰƉ.. Ŏ! ýƿ

(ɤNǰǂzƱƿ Nǰƞ Lǰdžƨ!Pŏ– ǭŏƮ ƿƘdǭ)

(Ă̡ıŏƿŽNǰƉŎƼΣ džǰĂ ï Ăǰƨ!ƒ ƥŏŎƼƠǰ ƥŏ

Þ ƒƦƠž   ï Ăƒƨ!ƒ

|| ! ƉžƿƉ.. Ơ̡|ơ :   ýɳƨ!ƒ

ŎǂƿƮ

Ơǰ ƒƦŏǂ Ƙ'ƕ ƥ! … ƦƠ̡|ơ :   ï Ăƒƨ!ƒ

… ɤƨƉǰǆž

ï ƨƠƼƉƨǿ LǰžŎǂǰǰŎǂ! || ƉŽƉƒƦ̡

… ɤƨ!ƒ || ƠƨŏLƪĂɳƨƉ

(ɤNǰƒ Nǰƕƥžŏ ƒƦNǰƦP

… ǂ|ǿƱ || ǿƨƉýƠƙĂ

Lĵůu dǎžLĵ u dž ĵǴĭ ɳSPǒĂ lĵůu ǒ LĵdžNĵµ|ʅ dǎž

… ϴ2ùʅ dž̧ SǴʅ ǒ Lĵdž ƈýPƥǒ)(ϴSʅ dž̧

ǂùǒĂƒƨ Ǒù5ƻ ù|ǒ… ljǴƙƒ ý‡ Ǒ5 KʿʢƉǒŽ

ǂ ƥơǒĂ… ǂƥSĂ NǨPʀ̨ Ldžǔ2Pǒ… SǤǒƒ

(Nǂǌ̧ Ǝhƨǒ TǒĂ ǊĵʢLj

|| ǴŃĵljƒRNj… ǴŃĵlj… ljƈ: ĭ ƈ

|| ǴŃĵlj ýhɔ.. Ǚ … ǴŃĵLj‡!

ƫ Sƻ!ƒ …|| ǴƊ!ƒ … ɤ Ǵƥ

|| ǴŃĵljΣ ƒSơ!ƒ DŽ

(Ăųǒ ƊŽΣSʅ ǒ)

ǴǨǨž KʿSƥ Ǵdž̧ SdžƒDǑʅ … ýǒƊŽ̧ hɔ

ĭ ƈǑŽƥǒ LĵĂŽS5ĭ ƥƒĂ!ƒ ƒRNjƉǂǒǒʅ Ă

Ldž Σ ǒ ýhɔ.. ĭ ƥƒĂ!ƒ ǂLƶƒS5 ýǒƉŽΣ ǒ

ĭ ƥƒĂ!ƒ

… ƒʢĵɳ Ƈǒʅ hƨdǯǴ… Σ ƌhǕ

LĵĂdž ǂLnj‡ Sƥʅ ǒLʅDɤ DǑǒ

ĭ ƥƒĂDŽLʈµLǒĂ … ɤ SDŽLʈµLǒǴǨʅ Sdž

ǴĵǒD

[illegible] … [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ǂhŏŏ ƒĸĞĺĂ … ǂhŏŏ : ǐ ƈ

ŇĵPĐ ďŏŏ ĿĴĎŎĿĿ) Ɣ ĐƸŽ Ŏţ ĂďžžƧ

ŇĴţĿĴĂ … ǂĿķĵƒ ƧĞĜĐ ĎžŽ |ŏĿĴĐjăŋ!Đ

ǂĿķĵƒ ƧĞĜĐ(ĜĵžƨĿĝž: ǐ ƈ

ýƺŢķŮ Ǵǂ Ĭ ĐžĂ (ŬĞƨĿŮĵƒ ĐƥŽ ĜĻŢ ķďž

|| !Ĝǒ

ýďƥŽƶhĞĵŇĵďžŽŢ

ŭƶ5ƧƧƿƥƥ … ĿĵĂžƧĵƒ ĿĴ .. ǐ ƈĜĂƥŏ: Ŏţ ĂďžžƧ

Ą

ŸŒĞǂ ljĂPŢĂ Ĝĵ ŏĎŎĸĸƧĵĿŇďŢ Ŗ Ă

(… ŬĞƨĿŮĵƒ ŇĵĐžŽĂƥŏǐ ď

ŎĸĸƧĵĿŇĵďž … ĿŮĵƒ ĿĴĸĞĵĐýPƥŏ

ĿĴĵŋĜő … Σ ƒƧo!ƒĂ ýŋƧ!ƒĂ ŸŒĞǂ ĜďžďĂž

(ĐŏǒĿĴĜĵŗŏĿĴŗƒŽ .. Ŏţ ĂďžƧĂ ǐ ƈ

ĜĵjĜĸĐ ĿĴĸĞĵĐ

ǐ ŮĂďžĞýďƥŽĝžĸĜĵƒ ĄĴĂĜďž: ǐ ƈ

Ǒ| ǍdžƧ ǑLŢŅǰǒǗ ƥƿ: ǇǍƘƐƥD

ƟƓƭ ýǂ ƗƵƩƉŽǈƥǔǒ ǈƩDƓƥ

ƘƗŢƓƉ

ǐ ǗǍdž ǐ ƈ

… ǑLǧƵ ýƺƙǗ ǑLŢǐ ƨƥk

ƗǃǍƥƒ ƫ ǒŋ ǉƥƓƥ

ƗǗǀǒƒ ǑLǥƴ DǨǒƧdƉ

… ǇƥǕƒ ƧTƘǧǇƉǑDdƵ ǇdžǑŢ ƉƦ

|| ǃƦǂ ǇǰƥƒƧTƘǧǍ

DƵƵ… DƵƵ ǇǍƘƐƥD

Ɣ ƧǃƒƒǍƿ

(ƫ ƧƵǃƒ Ǒ| Ƨǂ ǐ ǃƍƔŅǰ

… ǐ ƈƓǑ! ýƿ

ǇƥǕƒƗƥƈǰǒ

ǐ ǗǍdž ǐ ƈ

ǑƼƗǒǛ ǐ ǃƍƧƫ DǏƵǃƒ ƘƥƵDýŅ: ǇǍƘƐƥD

… ƥƵǃƒ

… || ƐǊǇƥǕƒ ýƒǍơDƥƘƙ

ĭ ŰĂdžőƃþŋ ĆŐŢ Ű … łħŏŭ : ĭ ƈ

… ƥĢƒ ƨdžƃĢ

ĭ ŰĂdžőŎŀƒĂƵDƒłłĂ

ĢƚŏDƥŋ Nƀ Σ ŏ Ŏƪ Ăďžƨ Ĭ ƙơ : LĴĂKĢƒD

ăƥ Ăŋƥ… ƥŋ || ĢNjLĢƒ Ă (ĢƵƨLgƶ: Ŏƪ Ăďžƨ

ĭ ƈ

Σ Ģƒ ýƒĂơDƥƺŏĢdžƦŏł Ăŋƥ

… ljĆĢƥ Ğ(ŊJƺ!) :ĭ ƈ

KĽĴĂ : LĴĂKĢƒD

ƧŢ |!ƒ ýƒĂơDƥƺKDŎĽĴ… ĭ ŰĂdžőĭ ƨƥk: Ŏƪ Ăďžƨ

ƧŢ |!ƒ ýƒĂơD LĴĂKĢƒD

… ƧŢ |!ƒ ýƒĂơĽĂ Σ Ģƒ ýƒĂơD(ƒƦPĢ)

… ƥŏŋ Dƺž|k

Σ Ģƒ ýƒĂơDƥƺŏĢłƥơD

ƧŢ |!ƒ ýƒĂơDƥƺŏƧPŬƒĂ

ÞŎ!ƒĂơDƥƺŏLƦƪ|ƒƧƦ Lƥdž

ĭ ƈƔ ƧŬŏ)

(ƺ ƨ ƌdžƵ LƥdžŰĂƧP!ƒ AŲĂĞdž

Ǒƙǒƨƺǂ ǰ ďǎƶ!ƒ ŒƙǂĐďǎ.. ĿǺƙƈ ƓƞǂƤƓƥ ǐ ƈ

ǅƶƬ!ƒ ƒƦǋǂ ǂǒǒǍ ǐ ƥƒǍƒ ƚƥǒ

ƓǺƪǰơ : ĿǺƘŒƒĐ

ǐ ƈƓǂ ĿǂǂƒƧďǆĿďǎǒƞ || ǒƒĐ .. Ŀǂ!

... ǐ ǕǍďǎƓǕ : ǐ ƈ

... ƧƬ |!ƒ ƒƦǋƟƧƞĐĐǅďǎ ĿďǎƓƺ

ƴƥǍďǆ ƒƦǋƟƧƞǕĐǅ ĐǅǂƗǍƥƒ ƫ ǒƞ ƚƥƓƺ

ǋǆơ ǑƺǂǂǒƱ Ǒƺǂ ƥơǒƓďǎ ĐǅǅƧ ƥĐǑĿǂ!

ǐ ƈƓŒǆǰ|| ƶƥǍďƟƧƞĐǅ ƙďǅƞďǅ ĿǺƘŒƒĐ

Þ... ĿǕƒǂƥǅǕƒ || ĐǅǅďǅƘƒƦďǅǋǰƺ!) : ǐ ƈ

(ĿǺƘŒƒǕ)

... ǐ ǕǍďǅƓŒďǅ ýǕƥ

ĿǰďǅƓ ýǕƥ

ĐǍƒ ǐ ƨƒǍǒ|| ǒĐ ĐƓƒ ĿĐǍǒ: ĿǺƘŒƒĐ

ĐƓǕƒ ǅƓơ || ǒ Ŀǰ... ǂ!ǍƥƒƫǒƞƚƥƓƺ

... ǐ ǕǍďǑĿǂǒƒƦďǅ.. ƒǍǅƺ : ǐ ƈ

ǑƦǕǍďǅ Ŀǰǰ... ǐ ǕǍďǅ ĿǒĿĐ ƬƤĐ

ɣ Ƨ!ƒ ĹǺƈ Ŋ[illegible] ƧƬ ĎĎǍ ŏ Ŏ5 Ǵ[illegible]

ý[illegible] Ő5 Ǥ[illegible] Ƭdž ǂ Ǥ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ɧɔ

… ɣ Ƶ[illegible] Ķ Ŀ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] … [illegible] ĹǺ[illegible]

… Ď[illegible] Ǚ

Ďǎ[illegible] ƒŖŊ[illegible] ƌ[illegible] Σ ď[illegible] Ǚ (Ŋ[illegible]) : ǐ ƈ

ǐ ǙǍdž [illegible] ýŊ (|| Ƨ[illegible])

ƿǍƵĹǍ … Ǥ[illegible] Ď2 Ǎ[illegible] ǂ Ď[illegible] Ď[illegible] ƿ[illegible]

ǐ ƈ Ǵ Ǚ : ĹǺ[illegible]

Ķƿ Ǎƒ Ư Ƶɧ Ǵ[illegible] Ď

ǂ Ď[illegible] ƒ Ŏ[illegible] ŏ Ǥ[illegible] ĆŐƬ Ǚ

Ï !ƍ ƧƲ Ŀ[illegible] ǂ [illegible] Ŏ5 Ǥ[illegible] ƿ[illegible] [illegible] ŎƤ[illegible]

([illegible])

… Ǥ[illegible] ɣ Ď[illegible] ǂ Ŀ[illegible] ƒ[illegible] ý[illegible]

… Þ ǐ ǙǍdž [illegible]

… ǂ Ŀ[illegible] ƒ Ƨ[illegible] Ĺ[illegible] ƒ[illegible] Ǵ Ǥ[illegible] ĹǺ[illegible]

Ǥ[illegible]

Ǵ… ý[illegible] ƒŖŊ ƿ[illegible] Ĺ[illegible] (Ŋ[illegible]) : ǐ ƈ

Ŏ[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… ŷƞƐǦ ǦƒƁǂT : ǇǍǨǦƥD

… ýηƧ ǦĐǂǩ(ƘƼǾ)Ž

ĭ ŰǍdžǦǾƮž : ýηƧ!ƒ

ĭ ƈǦƔǒƱ!ƒ ýηƧ!ƒ ƒƦǈƨ ƧƶƘ ýǈ(ĭ Ŭ) : ǇǍǨǦƥD

Ǉdž.. ƒƦǦǅǈǾ) : ĭ ƈ

ĭ ŰǍdžǦǈƨ Ŏ! ƀƮƘ Džž.. Ű

ƥƧ!ƒ ƒƦǈŎƼ|| ǒƧ Ǧdž ǇǍǨǦƥD

ĭ ŰǍdžǦǈƮ : ýηƧ!ƒ

ƽơ!ƒ ýǍǀǒǍƞƼ

ǈǈǦ ŎǂǃǃŎǅǒDž

ǇƋD.. ĭ ƥǈǦ : ĭ ƈ

… ƽƥƮ Ɗ.. ƧƮ |!ƒ ǨǄƞƲ

ƽƥƮ Ɗ.. ƧƮ |!ƒ ýǍơ Σƪ ƶƦD

ƽƥƮ Ɗ.. ƥǈ!ƒ ƔǒƧƘŎƼ

… ŎƼ

… ƥǒƮ ǦƗǒƱ ŎƼ(ǦƱǦ)ž : ýηƧ!ƒ

DǦǂƛŰƛƦǅǾǾƥD

… DŒĞĦǺůʎĦƍdžlƧƒƧdžƀ: ï ƈ

… ï ŮĂdžĞŃƿƮ ƙƻ ƍǂ

ŎƘŮĂdž … ï ŮĂdžDžǮ

ƚ!Ăƥƒ ƫ ǒƞ lƥƍƥLƤD

ƧƮ |!ƒ ƒRNjLƑ ƍĞŏ Ɣ ǒƘDŎLƞǂkŮ

ƧƍĮýǒ ƍƿƮƍĦƫ ǒƞ!ƒ ƧĂdžƫ

(ýƞƧ!ƒ ĂơLƤǂǒ)

ýĂ|!ƒ ƒRNjĭ DžŽKƧƮ ƍƙƻ ƍǂ

… ƻ ƍǂ

KƸƨƻƙƻ ƍǂ : ƍǐŏDNƿƮŽ (ƍĄ|oǔdž: LJĂKŒĦƿD

… ŇDžŽ

… ƧƍƘƒ ï ƨ ŎƼŒĦĄ

(ï ƈyƞƒƧƘǒ) : ï ƈ

ýƞƧ!ƒ ƒRNjƽ ƥƮ ƙƻ ƍǂ … ï ŮĂdž

… ƽ dǆŮƒ

… ||! ƊǂƤD

ï ŮĂdžĞ||ƑƍƒDžƗ DžŽŎLƤ(ýdžǒ) : LJĂKŒĦƿD

… ƚ!Ăƥƒ ƫ ǒƞ ƥƑƍ

… ï ŬĂdžőĭ Lǥdžƒ || ƥŏŎĽD

… ƻ ƧƵD .. ƻ ƧƵD

ï ƈǴǴŅĭ ŏDƻ ƧƵD

ƚ ĐŖǆ ĿǤƧƼƒ ǮĐŇĎŽ'ƨƿ ƚ ƵǤ!ƒ ĿĴD

Ɣ ƵƬ!ƒ ǤƥƵDĿɖĂ … ĿĂdžƚ Ŀǌ Ŀɖž

ƧƮ |!ƒ Ɣ ƒĂħǨĭ ĐǮǮ ƒƧơ!ƒ ĿĴDƻ ƧƵD|| !ƚĂ

ƚ Ŀǌ!ƒ Ɣ ŅĶ DŋǵƷŏ

… ï ŬĂdž ï ƈ

(ĿĂƒƧuʻ ŎƼƒŖĎŖ dž: ĿĂĶĐƒD

ĿŬƒ Dŋ!

ŬĂ ƧƮ |!ƒ Ɣ ƒĂħDƒĂdžĶŏĿĴDŋǆdžĿĴ

ǀƧƒĂƮ D

Ʃ ƒƧơ!ƒ ǬƒħDƥ|ĿǮ

ŎƬŏŋ ƥǬƥǴǀƧƚdžƒŖƤǤ)

! … ĿŖŰƒĂ ă ƧĂû!ƒ || ĿǥžƤƚĿDžĿƥ

(ƱƻŅǉǰǭžǃĂ … ƱƻƇƤ!ǴĶĂƮ ï Ăƥŏ)

ĿĂĶĐƒDƱƮ ŏ: ĶĂƮ !ƒ

ï ƈƥƑƒ ǴŏŏŏĬ

ƚ Lnjǰ!ƒ ǐ ƥǒƐƕ ơ!ƒ

LǺdžǐ ƥǒƐƕ ơ!ƒ

(lƧƦƼKˆƽPǒDǮ… ƻ Ǵnj!ƒ ƨƨǂƙǒ)

Ǭʅ ǍdžƨǴ:　　LǺƘƢPD

ǐ ǕǍdžǴǾǮ :　　Ǭʅ ǍdžƨƧ

lƥƢƒ Ư ƶhɔƧƦPƒǍ ƯƦPD　　LǺƘƢPD

… DǹǰKˆƈǍ

(KˆdƮ lƧƦ) ǐ ǕǍdžǴ|| ƨdƮ　　Ǭʅ ǍdžƨƧ

LǰdžǒǂNǰƵǍǍǒǕ ǐ Ƕƒ ǐ ƈǏ !ǫƧƯLǰ)

(ƯǴƨLǕƒ

ýƘƊ!ƒ ƒƦNǰƔ ƥƧDKˆLǂ ǑLǰǍ! (Nǰǈ!) :　　ǐ ƈ

ƽdžǕƒ

NǰPDýhƥNǰƵǮKˆƨdƮ

ǑƼNǰƥʅ ǒLǺƵƧƽƒ LǰDyƥǍƦDǮƶǂ!

… NǰǍƥD

ƥƸǍƒ ýɳƧ!ƒ ƒƦNǰǴƮ

ƥƺ!ƒ ǑƼƧPƈLǰƐ NǰƵǮ

(ƚ!ǍƧnjdžǑkƚǂDǮýPƥk)

… ĭ ρĂ ǤƒŔŊĵǤďž Ŏùƙ

ŰŵǤƤ!ƒ Ŏ5ĭ Ƨŋŏƒ ŔǤďž

(ρƧŏ ĽĎĽĂ̈ρ ĽĂ̈ƘǤƑĎŊĵǫƧŬĽǰ)

(ĭ ƈĬ !ǥ)

Þĭ ƈǤƒŔǤďž

(ρƧŏŰ)

… ŎƙŏƧ5ĽĵǤł ρơŏƒŔǤďž

ĿƧŏǬƤ ƇǤĎł ρơƙ: ŎƙŏƧ5Ľĵ

ǤĵƵŽĽĂ̈ƧďƙǤ ĵǤƵǤł Ľŋĵ!ƒ

… ĎŋƵďž ƈρǭ !ƒĂ

ĽĵρĬƒ ŸǤŽĬĂ Ďłǿ!ƒ ŸǤŽĎĎŋƵ5ρƙ

Þ… ƶ ǥł! … ĭ ƈ: Ŏùƙ

! … ĽǂďžŰ … ĽǂďžŰ

(ǤĵƧ Ĭ ĎƵŽŎƙ5 5ĂŏŊǂĂ ρƧŏŰ) : ĭ ƈ

ĽĂ̈ƘǤƑĎǤŊĵƘρƵĂ ƘĽǂ ǤďǂŔŊĵ Ŏùƙ

… Ʊρĭ ρĂƵĂ Σ ĽĎĎƵƐĵŎƙǭ : ĭ ƈ

! ŎƙŰĂďƵǤƶ ĎƵďƵƐĵĵƧďƶƒ Ľǂ!

… ƨ ĐĐžďž Ǒùƙ

Þ.ƨ ĉǂ

ʄĸǰǋ… ǑĸǙĂďž ǐ ƈ

ǂĿǌǂ!ʄ ɓuɼ ǋǉǤǹ Ǐ !ǥK'!ƨ Ǥďž

Ǐ |ďž!ʄ ĿǰŤʄĂ!ʄ ýĂɋƽ ƥʈ ŏǐ ŰĂďžǂ!

… ǋǉǤǹ Ǐ !ǥK'!ƨ Ǥďž

… ǑĸǙĂďžǴĐʈǿĐ

(ƨ Ǵǹ!ʄ KĂʈ yǭʈžǒ)

ǐ ƈǰƑǤʄ Ǵőǒ… ĿǰǨǨǰĐƱʈ ǒ: KĂʈ !ʄ

ǐ ƥĂ Ǵ|| Ŀǰơ Ŀǰďž ǰĂǋ(ĿǰǨǨǰĐǏ !ǥ : Ǒùƙ

K'!ƨ Ǵďž|| ďŽǴǂƃ

ǑƼǂƱĐʈǰ ĿǰǂĐďžǰĂ!ʄƨ Ǵďž Ŀǌǂ!ʄ ĿǰĐƨ ƧƵĐ

Σ Ǵʄ

ýhƥĿǰďžĐǰǰž|| ƦĸơƥĂ

ǑƙǒƧƺǰǴǴǐǑĐ|| ƦĸơƋ

ǐ ƥĂ Ǵ|| ĿǰĂ ƧǴPǕʄ Ŀǰhǡǐ ǒǙƱ K'ƺĂĂ

ýƥz!ǴǂǒkĿǰĐĐǰɼ ʒǒǓ ǂĿǌǂ!ʄ

ĐĐŽǴǂǒkĿǰĂĐ

Ƈƒƨ|ƽ[illegible]ǍĂƌ[illegible] ƧƮ ƿýƶɳƙ Lƪ[illegible]ǒŮ

… ƘƑƬ Ɠƌ[illegible] !Ɠǌ ƫƌǎ ƽƙǰLƪĂ

ƧƤƈƝ[illegible]ǑƘ[illegible]Ă ƫ ɲǕƒ ý ǂ Ƨ[illegible]ƙǰLƪL[illegible]!

|| !Ʀ Ɗ[illegible]ư ƧǒŮ ƫ L[illegible]!Ƈ

… Ɗ[illegible] Lƥ[illegible]ƒ ǑƖƶǒƒƦƓǆ ƧƵƊ

Ɗ[illegible]ƵƊ[illegible]

Ɗ[illegible]ƌǆ ƧƮ ƦƊǑ[illegible]ƥ … || Ɩǟơ Lƌǌ[illegible]Ăǌ

(Ʊ[illegible]!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ|| Ƨơ[illegible]

… ǉ[illegible]Ů … Ů ([illegible]ǆ: Lƪ[illegible]Ɗ

ƻ ƧƮ ƦƊǑ[illegible]Ƽ … ǉ[illegible] Ǧ L[illegible] Ɗ[illegible]

(… [illegible]ɣ ǌ[illegible])

Ǒơ[illegible]Ă … ǉ[illegible]Ǒ[illegible]ƥ (Ć[illegible]ǌǑ[illegible])

… ||ƪ ƽ-ǰ

… Ǒ[illegible]ƥ … || ĂɳƧƊ

ƫƛŰ[illegible]ƒ ƫ L[illegible]!ƒ Ɲ[illegible]Ʈ ǑƼĂ ǑƮ Ăƌ[illegible] ýƤ[illegible])

(ɣơƌ[illegible]Ăơ Ă

Ƈ[illegible]ǔ!ƒ … Lƪ[illegible]ǆ L[illegible] Ɠ[illegible]ɳư !ƒ || [illegible]ǆ

… Ƈ[illegible] Ɗ[illegible] Lƥ[illegible]ƒ Σ ƒƨơ Ɠ

(Kˈdţ)

ϸƵǒϸơDŮ

DŶţ ʂĻĴŎ52 ĂˈdǂĴ ǛȜϸơ5… ï ƈǴDŊϸĻŽ

ŧLnjţ!ƒĂ ï ƈLĵǶŧ!ϸǴdǨˈƒSUĿĄ… ŧdǯĴŇĵ

(DŋţĿDŽĂǴdžŎ5

… ï ŮĂdž ï ƈ

NĴǫLĂƶϸǒǴdǨĄƒǒT ï ƨϸDŮ ǴĻ(lƧɳ ŎĻ

ï ŮĂdǨǴLĴT DŋǰdǨŎ! ƽɳǔǒDž

ɣʅ LdĴŽŎ5ydŽǒĂD… ƨdǨǒLĵdǨĘĴKʅ !

LĴǴTDţĂ

… Ŏ! ƻ ƧT ƒRNj… ŧ!ĂϸƒƫǒɳϸƑǴǴĴ5

… ï ŮĂdǨǴï LϷǴdǨŽǂD ϸǂƒ ƒRNjýɦ

DŶţ ʂĻĴŎ5ýǒʅ DydŽǴ5… DŇĴǴǨ

ŧ!ĂϸƒƫǒɳlϸǴϸKˈdĂkŖĴǨĘĴŊDŽƽơ!ƒĂ

ï ŮĂdǨǴŎLĵϸʅ

(ăƧPDƧdždǯĴŇĵ

ï ŮĂdǨǴɣŖǒϸǂ !ƒ ƒRNj: ýɳƧ!ƒ

ɣuƶkŮ… ƒŖɳʅ … ƒŖɳʅ : LĴĂǴĘϸD

ƨĂù ơ LJĂƶƨĢƒ ï ŬĂdž(DĴļĞŎ) :

LJĂĶĞĴƤD Þ ƨĂơ Ğýdžlkƒ Rdž.. ƨĂơ Ğ|| hAǻNĴD.

|| ĴDž Ğdžý ƿ

ƨĂù ơ ɣ≠T!ƒ KĞƨ LĴdžĂĴƒŎT ýdžD.

… LĴŬƒ ŎĿǂ!

… Ğǿr ƨ≠DĂ! lĴƒƨǎ ƨDKʅ !

ƨĂơ ĞĞĴǆ … Σ ďhŬ

(ƚ ƿƨĂ NĴDĴŏ)

LJĂĶĞĴƤD … ƨĂơ ĞDĴlkjŬ ĞĄ ʈ jơ :

ĞĴǆdžD.. Ŏʅ ĂdžƨƧ Ğ ΈƋƒ

… ĞĴĴƿDŎLĴĂ! (ƝĴǁ)

! … LĴŬƒ lĴƒƨŬ Lǂ!

Ŏʅ ĂdžƨƧ LJĂƶƨĢƒ ĞŬjĂdž(Ƌ|ŏ) :

DĴdžĂ … ƫ ŏɳ!ƒ DĴdžĂ … ɣ≠T!ƒ DĴdžő

LJƵ ƒĂơLķ LĴDǂdžĞĴĂ ƒRNjySLǂ Lnǂ!ƒ

ƚ!ĂĴƒ ƫ ƨƵ

|| DĴdžƨĂdžĎ ƈĴƒĢƒ ŎĂŏĂ

Dǚţ Ă ýþƶ LJdžĳþTLķGďž!ĂþDž|ơŕŏĬ ƙơ

.lþơĂlƒ þčƧŏɣ ƶT!Gś

... lþơĂlƒ : LJĂKĢƒƤD

... lþĢ GĎĦŽĦ ƮLJDŎ! ýNj

... ÞƗ pƧ5ƒRGďž

þơƒĂ NĮɡýՄ Ŏ5ŎdǂŽŃ ýNj

lþz!ƒ ƗnlǓƒ ĐǂŏŕĎž

ýþz!ƒĂ Ɨdžƨ!ƒ ǤƒĂ! Lĵþdƒ ŀPŀDLJĐ pƧ5ýNj

(Ɨdžĳ|Nǰ ... lƧGŋkĂ KƒĂGɡ Σ ďĂ

ŎƮ ĂdžƵƧ GýdǂŽD

ƽ ƧT!ƒ Ŏ5NĮǂɈdžŕGǘ ! Lĵžơ ɣ ƶT!ƒĂ : ŎƮ ĂdžƵƧ

lþƵ KƒƧGɡžNĮǰžK ZGŕ ŀɡ

... GĮ ŏDGŋǓƮ ƮLJdž LJĂKĢƒƤD

ĂnĮĳZǑ5Ă ýGďž Ŏ5ŎƶdŽ ýNj

... ă ƧPǕƒ ƗnlǓƒ ĐƮŽGŏǓŕ ďƧơk GǂŏǓŕ ýNj

... ýǓĢĳĂ ƗĿĵ!GŏŎ!Ăþ GǂŏǓŕ ýNj

ƗŏGŋ LJĂþƗdžĳƒ ŊDƵŽLJĂ|ĿŽɡ ɣ ŋƵDǂž

... þƶŋĳRGďž.. ýdǂŽD

ýĞdž ƥĐŽŏ ǫ ǌ T!ƒĂ : Ŏʈ ĂdžŽ

ýĞdž : LJĂ̌KĞƥ̌D

ǫ NŊƒ ƨ Lǩ‡DŎLġ ǫʈ σŏ … || !Ʀ yďʈžŏ LJdž

ĭ ƧT |ɦ

ƥ̊ʈ Ǵƒ yďŽƒĂ ƖĂƧλƒ LJdžŏƨ TĂ

KĂ|!ƒ ƥĐŽŏ ǫ ǌ T!ƒĂ

ă ƧPŬƒ ǂ nǰŬƒ LJŏƒƨ ƿ LJD2 ƧǌD… |jƈ

ǫ ǌ TDǨƧǴ

ǴǴǌ Ă DJŽĂ

|jǴǴǌ Ă … NǰFĞɋĂ … NǰǴƥ ƿ Nǥ ý‡! LJŬĂ

ƥ̊ʈ Ă KĂ|!ƒ ǫ DŽŎ5ǴŏƨΣ Ǵƒ ý‡ ƨ ƘǴʈ ƙŏ

YĂɳ!ƒ

… ƖƥǌƷƒ ǂ nǰŬƒ || ƁŽ‡DŎLǰĂ

… ŎƁŽ‡ŏǴǰ5

KƒĂƿŬƒ LJdž ǫ ǌ T!ƒ LJǴŽσ ǑŢ ƙ

ƖƥǴʈ Ǵ|| !Ʀ‡ Σ ŏD

ýď‡!ƒ Ɖ‡ŏ!ƒ ƥĐŽŏ ǫ ǌ T!ƒĂ : Ŏʈ ĂdžŽ

[illegible] : [illegible]

… [illegible] …

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible] … [illegible] : [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]

ĭ ŰĂdž ƨǂǀŰƒ ǇŊǌǃƒ

ǇǲdžƧǂDýdžǩĭ ŰĂdžǒNǨǒǇǌ Ǉǥ: ýɳƧ!ƒ

… ƨƨĂ

ǇƑƤ!ƒ ƒƦNjŎ5ýĂƿǂǇnjǂDžNj: ǇĂǨƐƒƤD

(DǂǉŎŰ KʻdǤ) : ƨǂǀŰƒ ǇŊǌǃƒ

ǇƥǤ ǴŎdǂǭ ǴǱ ǇĂǨƐƒƤD

ƋǂžǭždǏ ǱƵǇŰƒ NǇǲƵŽǴǻ

(DǴKʻdǤ)

ǂdžǯƒ ǇǲdžǇĂdžǂǇnjǂ ŎǯǂDŰ ŎǇǥ

ĭ ƈŎǯǂDŰ

ŎǀǬƫ … ƨĂơ ŎǯǂDŰ

ɣǭŰ!ƒ ɣǂT!ƒ ƨǭ ŎǯǂDŰ

… DǂǨǤ ƬĂ ŎDNǯƻ ƨǂDǴǻ

ǇĂǨƈŎǀǂ ƥnƫDŎǇǂ!

… NǇǤ ƨdžŎ5ŎdǂǭƨƥƫƬDŎǇǥ

(ǂdžǯNǰ)

ƋǭǴĂ … ǇĂƵƨǃƒ ƋǭǴĂ ɣǂT!ƒ ƋǭǴǇǲƵŽ

ǇĂǨƈŎnǇǥ

ﺃ!Ăφĵƒ ţ, ƨƶ Lƶ Ŏ!Ăƨ LĶƨƨþŎLD

LĵĂƶƨŞƒ LĵĂĶĢĔƥDŀƒƨĦν

ﺃLĵĂP!ƒ ĂD… LĵĂdžƚLŋĵǂ lĝƒƨĦŭŬ

ï ŬĂdžĞŬ (ĞĴĴ(ĝd)ž: Ŏţ ĂdžƨƨƐ

… LǂdžŬ

… ǁ! ŎţžLĿĴ

ï φĂ ĞŬ :   Ŏù ƙ

… ĵĵĴDĵƦŋĵɣ ƶT!ƒ Ŏư ƨŏLĴ

ﺃ φơŏĞƶ|φơ ƶ ƨƶ Ăl

… ŎLĝư ƨŏĞƶɣƶƼDŎLĝƶþ … lĵĞƶ   LĵĂĶĢĔƥD

.ýφƶ!ƒ ĶƨŢ Ğj – ŎdǂŏơﺃDƶ – ŎLDŎǂŏ

ĶƷDƶ… LĵŋĞŏdƶ ĝƨ|ƼƒĶŏPćŎLDŎǂŏ

ﺃ!Ţƨ

LĵĂć

… ŎLƦƶĵĂĝƨƨĦ… ŎdĂþŎLǂLĴĂ

! DĞ!ƒ ɣƒƨP! ĂƶφDŎLǂĂ

ĝƨƦƶ ﺃơ!ĝ ă ƨPDƯ ƨDLƶ ﺃ ơŋŭ5

ﺃdžƨ!ĞĂ… ɣơ!ĞLĵĴĶ

[illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible]

Lǧǆǚǘƒ ƇƓ

(ƟƧ[dƶ lƧƥƸdǌDǐǰ) … ǑLǂƒdƂŽ

… Ǚ … ï ƥĂ ǴǗ :   Ǒùƙ

ƚLǰP!ƒ Ï ƵŽ ǰƙ!ǴǑ ƥĂ ǴDǂǒƒ

LǰoǤ !ƒĂ ƚ ƦǮ ƝƒŽǴǑï ƥĂƒ ƒƦNj|| ƧƙǗ

… Dǆǧǯ … ï ƥĂ Ǵ … || TƧƵ Ï ƵŽŽlƒo

DǆǧǰǤ lƨT ƭ ǑŽ

… ýƞƶƙǗĂ … Žlƒo

ǑƼǴǒǒLƊǑƞĂƨ Ï ư ƧǒLǰ … Ɲǰ   ǑƙǑƧƺLj

NjĂơ LǰǌǰĂƦŽǗ ƧD

… LǰoǤ !ƒĂ ƚLǰP!ƒ ǴǰDǒŽ

… ýƱǴƥ LǰƕǴǒLƊ ư ƧǒLǰ

ƽ ơ!Ǵǰ ƑǴ!ƒ ĂƞƼ

ƽ ƥ[!ƒ Ƨǒ Ï ư ƧǒǗ … ɣǒƱƒ ĂNjĂ

lǰǴŽǴ|| ƪ ƺLǑơǒƧƼ

… LǂdǰǗ … Ǚ : ǑƙĂ Ǒ[ĂdŽƧ

|| TƧƵ || ƧƙǗ

ǀĵŘNjƠ̊ Ă ϴƧ̊ dž ƚǶƊP ƧƥƓŏ… LJĂƙƐƑD

NŝǶƙĂ ƚ!Ƣ !ƒ Ĭ !ƍ Ʊǹơǰ…ƚLǰƑdž ƧƵƑdž

… ŎùùƙĂ … Ŏùùƫ ĂdžƵƧĂ … ŎùùƙǿƧƺLj

ƚǜTǴ!ƒ Ư ǜzǹĂ ŸƦǴ‡Ă … ýǜƞƧ!ƒĂ

LjƥNǴTdž Ƶ ĂƺùƬ LJĂƥƧƦPŏ … ĭ ĂƒƧ!ƒĂ

ǴƥƧŏĂ ƚǰƑĵƒ KƠƢǁž ǀĵŘNjƥƧŏ LJĂƙƐƑƵĂ

ƢĂùư Ǖƒ KƺƦƙ ƐǰĵƗ NJĂơ LjǀžýŏǁƵƒ Nŝdž

NƵƑƐƵĂ LJĂƙƐƑǕ ǀĂƠP ý‡ ydž … ǴĵŏƧƥƙ

ŎƼƔ‡Ădž Ĭ ƊƵƵƢĂư !ƒ ƨ‡Ƨŏ … ƊǴƵƒ Ĭ !ƍ

… ǴƵƵžϴƧ̊ dž ƒĂƠǶNjƒŘƍĬ ƙơ ƱƼƚ!Ƣ !ƒ

ƧùƞĵŏƚǰƑƒ ǀǴƢĵž ydž … ϴƧ̊ dž ƊƵƵƊ

LjƐ‡Ă … ƚdžƵƵž ƚǰƊƵ ŎƼƩ dƵƒ ƫ Ƨƥ

Ĭ ù!ƍƢĂùư !ƒ ýùƫ ƧƙŎƦƒ ŎNjƐĵƩ dƵƒ

ƊƵûƯ!ƒ ŎƺPŏ Ljǰơ ŎƼ… NƒĂƵƵĂ LJĂƙƐƑD

(ϴƧ̊ dž ƚǶƊP ǴƵƵž

… LJĂƙ: LJĂƙƐƑD

… LJĂƙǴ|| ǒƍ|| ǒƍ

… ƚdžƧ!ƒ ýdžŏ LjƐƵŎǶƥƵƼĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

… … … … … …

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ŎhĂlΞodž̆ǴŎhpŽĘƚ ƙLJdž̆Ǵ

… LJĂĉǴ… LJĂĉǴ

**** *** **** ***

(ƚ ŏǴůŀĵ)

شهر يار

١٩٨٠

:ɩ ȢƑ ƃ

- .čĕĔČ ƧƕǁǩǬ Ŏ5ýǁǆǰƒ ƒƦǸɉɧƘǂ Ƙ'ǁǩ
- (ǥƒƨ Ƨnǜ̀ǰT) ɭƥǜoŕĂɫǰ̆ƦĹĿɉǒ̆Ʈ ƤT DĂǩ ĿƮƊƘ'ƥƮ ƥ
  ǴɪnǰǗĂoƙ Ǒ̀ǜ5 ɭƮƧǜ ǆǮǯǆǯ ɫǰ̆ƦĹĿɉ ƧƒĂƥǕƒ ýǂƕɔ
  yƘǩƒ ĿǮ ƧƲĿǰ ƻ ƧƮ ƕɔ.. ýǁǆǰƒ ƒƦǸǰŎ5ɫǰƦǮǆǰ
  .ɫ ƒƥoǖ! ŎĿǥǰ!ƒ
- ɭƇǴŕ Ǘƒ Ƨőǆƙ Ǐ ǅǮǑǥǮǆƒ ýǁǆǰƒ ƒƦǸǗƒƤƥǫ ƥǁǮǒ
  – .ýĂǕƒ ǅǴǆǰŎ5

ƻ !ƌǁǰ

:ÜĐŷĨľ ĴĭT Œ̨

ƨǴƨnʃ

(ƨǴƨnʃ ƚ ŋǍƨ – ƚǒǍʄƨ!ʄ – Ǫʄƨᴘz!ʃ) ʃʃƨ ƨnʃ

þǍƺ̨ dž

Ǒư Ɋʄ

LƺǴ!ʄ

ƻ !ʄ ĐǴ

ƨƵǴ!ʄ

ƨǍƨ≠T!ʄ

ƨǍƻ dž

… ƚǒTǴǍ Σ ʄƨơ

…. …. …. …. ….

ĂǀŇĴƐhĞŇĴĔ

ǘùhǒƟƧùƪ dǂ ǏùDžŽŇĴƪ ǄĿǰĂơ ƧĂƥŏ… ƒŔƑƑĂƧƓƧnƮ)

… ƧùƤƈ ƓĄùĿǒơ ŇĴƥŏƕ ƺƮ ǒ… ƓĄĿǒơ ƆŏƮ ǒ… ĿǂƒĂƙ

(ƆĴƧƮ ŎƼŇĴǄĿǰ !ǫƗ ƥơƙǒ

ƥƼ ƧnƮ K'DDžŽ ƧƓƧnƮ

ƥƓƮ !ƒĂ… ƔǒƧƺ!ƒĂ… ƥƓƥƪǰ K'DDžŽ

ƖƧĂơƪ dǂ ǁ !ƓdžǰĂ Ŀƥƒ ƇǗƵ ƟƓƥ dǨK'DDžŽ

ƧnƺƒǁƥK'DDžŽ

ƇŐƮ ýǂ K'DDžŽ

ŇĴƼYƧƪ ƙ… ƆƤƮ ǒ… ŇĴƮƏhǁƪ dǆ

(ĿƥƓdžǰƓ ĿĴdžŇĴƮƓ

… ǐ ǗĂdžŇĴǁƪ dǆ : ƧƒƧùƪ Ǖƒ DžƓ

… ǁ hƒƦƓdž

… ǐ ǗĂdžƓǁ dǅƈĿĴdž ƺƤ

. ƇŐƮ ƚ ƥơǒDž

ƈǾŤǍ ƈǾŤĐƘ˝ƿơ ýɦɔ ƧǾƨŋƮ

… ǑĿƍǮƤƪ ƙǕ

… ĭ ǕǍđǯǾƒǍǯ : ĐǆǨǨƒ

… || ! ɣƨƿǕƒ || ƌǯƤ ƇĐ

… || ĐǮʓƨ ƨƙƵĐƇĐ

… Ǔ … Ǔ : ƧǾƨŋƮ

ƨ !Ǖƒ ƘǔǆǮƒƒƥ ýƛǆž.. ǑĿƒƥƤƙǕ

ĭ ǕǍđǯƥƤǒĿƮƿơĐƌƨɳǒǕ : ĐǆǨǨƒ

… ƌƨɳǒǕ

… Ɏƒƥ ĿǕƒƗ ƿơ Ƈǆž ƧǾƨŋƮ

!… ɎƒƥǍƨ ǿ ĿǆǯǍĐƇǆž Ʈ ƿĐýɦɔ

(ɣƒƨƱɼ ƒ ǑƁ)

ĭ ƨƒƨƪ ƮĐƘǾ ƇǑĿǂƙƒ

ǑĿǰƮǒƇǯ Ơƪ ƼǑĿƒƥ

! … ǑɦƨƨǛƹ ǑĿǰ

… ǑĿǾƮƪǮƿƼǑĿƨƵƮĐ(ƨ ƶɼ ǑƁ)

… ǑƮƨƵ ĿǍǂ ƥƼĐ..

… ï ŬĂdžƃ||ʼn ʤŀŋĿJǀk Ƨ ǭ : ĎǎǮƐ!ƒ

ýƥƵ!ƒ LJƓƊ ǰ ƓŋǀK!ƨ Ɠdž

… ɣĂNƥdžƧƓŋ!ƒ K!ƨ Ɠdž

KĂdž|| ǒŽƿŬĂ … ƧƒƥŬƒ || ƨɳƶkŬ

KĂdž … Ƌž j … KĂdž: ƧƓƧɳʃ

(ƒ&PƓ || ơư ǒ)

! … ƽ ơ!ƒ KƊƵ!

… LJŬƒ ǑdƃƊLJdž |ŀǒƒRƓž

ǑƞƓŭ ƋŽƧƲkƓƒ KĂdž ýǒ ƥɳʃƊƓĂ

ǑLjƥƧkǒ … ǑLjdžƤʅ ǒlƥɳʃƊ

… Ƨ !Ŭƒ ǑdƃƊ ï Ƨdž LJdžKƵƓ

… KĂdž ɣƧkƒĂ

ï ŬĂdžƃ|| dždžLJdžLJĂNj: ĎǎǮƐ!ƒ

… ƥʅ ƥƊƊž

(LJĂŀŋ ǑƼƓ;ƲƓdž: ƧƓƧɳʃ

… Ǒ! ƒĂƶdžƒ … ƒĂŀƒNƒj

… || !Ʀ Σ ǒƊ..LJƓƊ ǰ K!ƨ Ɠdž

… ƥơĂŬƒ LJƓƊ ǰ KƊ. yùǒdž!ƒ

… ƒĂnĵŔųƒj:　　　ƧǴƨnĵ

… ƭ ƒĂhǕǴƒĂ|DŽǯƒj

ƒĂnĵŔųƒj… ƧTĥǫ ĿƒŔ ƒĂdŇ

KǴƨƠ!ƒ ý‡ ǑƼǑKǴž ƒĂhŃ

.ŖǕĂƽƒ ɣ ƒĂhDƒĂdǳƥD

… DǍžǎdǯ ɣ nǰDǴǴŇǰŘǴǰžý‡ ƒĂƥ

… Ƨƪ |!ƒ ýĂơ ƒƥŇƥPĿƒĂ|T

ǑĿhǰƲ ʒǒĿƍdŽŇǰƼƒĂ|!ŤǍ … ƧǴǰ ŇǰƼƒĂ|!D

! KĂdǯ ĿǰĂǯ ĿǰĂƥ ǑƑǴǯž ƥĂƪ kĬ ƙơ

ǐ ǕĂdŽǴýžƽĿj　　　DǐžǴ!ƒ

… DŗǯĿǕ ǴǂǂǂǰǂƏ… ŇǰǴƨdǮǴdǯýžƽĿj

… ƥƨ ƧnĵƮ ýPƥk… ƚǒǴž KǴƨƠ ýďƪžk)

ĿǰĂƧ|nǰƙǒ… ýǒdǯ!ƒ Ǵǰj ýƪ ĂǒƼ

(… ĿǰĂƼƧƪ ĿǰĂ

… ǐ ǕĂdž　　　ƥƨ ƧùnĵƮ

(ŇǰDŽƥk)

… || hƥŽǭơǒƒŔǴdž

… ĿƒĂžǕƒ || hƲ ƹDýŇj

… LJŬƒ LJɐ̃ ǴdžJɽϱΣ Lƒj

… ɣơ!ƒ || hǴɲ ČƼǴǯ

… ï ŬĂdž

(ǑŤ ƙĂ ƾ ƼŢ ƙ)

LǰȾ ǂ ɣDǑŽǴǰĂdž

(NǰDŽƒkǑNĂ ƧǴƧnƮ Ì !ϱǴǰƥơ NǰĂƙ)

… ɣơ!ƒ LJǴŢŽ LJƵ ɣNǰƙŢǂ

… ɣƧǂ ĂDLȿơ LJdŽNǰýơ Ǵž

… ɣơ!ƒ ČhƥŽƼƫ ƶLǰŢǂĂ

(ýŬƥhǰ| ơư ƙ)

… ï ŬĂdžǑ! ǑŢžŏĂ

… LJŬŢ ǂ!ƒ LJǴŢ ƚǑǴơhɒ

ǰƒƨ ƧnƮ ǴǰŽƥơϱýdžƙ LǰȾ ǂ!ƒ DǰƵ!ƒ DǰƵǑ)

(ƧǴƧnƮ Ì !ϱ ǴǰƥƙĂ

Ì DƵŽ ǂ!ǴǑŏǑŏƟǴŢ Ă lĂŢ ƿǑƼ) :   ƧǴƧnƮ

(Ư ƧŬƒ

… ǴǰƑŤ ɣƧƮDLƮDǑƺnDŬ … Ŭ

|| ƶƒƥP ýǂ ǑLƶ … Ŭ

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible] …

[illegible])

([illegible])

[illegible] : … [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) … [illegible] :

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :

[illegible] : ([illegible]) :

![illegible]

[illegible] : … [illegible] … [illegible] :

! … [illegible]

(lĂţ |hŽĞƵŎĨĂůž: ϮϬϮnj

LJĞĨ ĞĂžŎLJĞ KďpŽ

… KĨDŽŽ

ϩ !Ŭƒ KŭöŽƒŽpŏ Ğ|| KĨDŽŽ

|| KĞĞo KĨDŽŽ

|| ϨŏŎĞĨD KĨDŽŽ … || Ƶƒβ P KĨDŽŽ

KŏĨD ŏo LĵdžpĂƵ … Ĭ ĞĞ

KƒT LĝĬ ϨT pUϩĞP Ŏ|DŽƒjĂD

ϧ ŏϧDĂŽƒ ŎLĝ… LĞĨ ĞĂž ĥuo

… Ĭ pĂφ KĈdžoD… ĄųĂŬ KϨĂƒϨ

(ylŲT dŽĂpNjŎϬ)

ĞĵŽ ŎKĞo KpĂŬ DϩŽη || ĽDĵ|| ϩϬD

ĝUKĝĵŽŎhĞŬ DŽŽKĂdž Lǂ!

ϧ ĂϬŎĿT DŏŽĝDŽ KĂdž ĽDĵ|| ϩϬDDž

LƒϩƒnƒT

… ýdžƒ ŊDŽŽýdžηŏĂ … ýoLƒ ŎĽTnlĵϬ

DĞ!ƒ ɣ ĞRýďŽϬŎĽĞƒʓŏĂ

… ɣ ĽzR dž DŬƒ ƒRNjŎĥuo

(LǍ[|!ƒ Σ ʤ]ǑƠƗzǬƥ]ǆ: ƨǽƨnȚ

… ƒƦǽž

(ƪǿǬȚ ƗǒƨƤ[hʮ| oư ƙ)

… ƗLǍǂDǮƗdǽ!ƒ Dǹƒ || DǭLJǙƒ ǑLǿǮD

Þ

(LǍƒƨư ǑƂ)

|| hǿ\ƻ DƤŽNǥƤK Ǥdž|| LƒǍǂDDǮǍ! ƪƈ

|| ƨƒƨ[ƮLƪdƛ[|| ƘǓTǽ DǮǍD

(ǼƱƯǥƊǆ: ƨǽƨnȚ

… ǽǑǥ

… ýǆǂD… ƒƦǽǼ(ƗǂƯǥǆ: ƥƨ ƨùnȚ

… ǑLǂ ǼǍƒǒT ĭ ƨƥKǙ || Lǥ

ƒƦǂ ǑhpǮƠýǆǂD… Ĭ ƛƮ Ħ[]ǦNj

ƨNj!Ǥ

… ƗhƨƨƒǮǼǓDǖǆǮ

Þ ǼǦ[ƨǒLƪǮ ǤǤdǯǂ Ɨ oǹDǑLǂ

ÞƯ ƨǛƒ LƪǦƬǮǽǦǥ[ƨkLƬ|| ! ýNj

ýǒƒǮǍư ĭ ƨƥ[LƪdžT[ǂDǑLǥ

.ĭ ƨơƪ !ƒ ƨƱƶ!ƒ || ǒƪ Ɗ

… || ǒǥƊ… || ƶǤĂƊ… || Lƶ ĭ ƐƪƊ̂

… ĭ ƨǒ̧ || ƧƪƼ ƨƶǒǘ5KƜǤǦ

… Ǒǧ :   ƨǴƨnƮ

ǑLǥǯơƪǩĬ ƙơ … KǂƪƊLJ :   ƥƨ ƨùnƮ

LǗƒ || !ƪƊǑLƶƥ

NǇơ ǑǂǒǦǥǮǇǍ… ýƊǮǍǂTǒǦǥǮǇǆ

Ư ƨǕƒ LǤƊǮǴ(ƚǒƨƤƪ Ǒ5) … KƜǤǦ

|| ! ƧǂƦƊǦƼ… KǒƪLKƜǂǰLƼ5

… ƚǒƪLǥƶǤǗƒýǂh|| ƧǂƦƊ

DǴ!ƒ LǤƊǮKƜǂǰ

ýKƒ ƟǤ !ƒ KƜǂǰ

… ƨǴ!ƒ ƨǒT!ƒ KƜǂǰ

… || LǥǮǑƊ… || ǒǥKǒǨ5

Ư ƨǕƒ LǤƊǮǴ|| !Ăơ ƨƱƥǰ

… LǗƒ || ƙǒƧ ýƒĂƥƊyơƪƶ

Dŋǥǭh KƧƚ Ƽ ǂĂ … KƨǒǩƼ ǂ

… ýǒƥǮƒƦ ýơǮƊ… ǦĂ

… ĭ ƨɗž LɉdžɉȿʝhǑoư ΊǍ

lɓǍ|ʒdž || ƙǍɳƨ ýɗžơD

|| Lɉdžǭ |!ʃ ýɗžơΊǍ … DǕǓʃ ýɗžơD

ǑķǍPDǍ Lʝ ýɳDLɉdž

… ǑPΊǍ … ǑhDýɳDLɉdž

… ʝz!ʃ ydžɉǓʃ ýǤǗʃ ýɳDLɉdž

LǗʃ ýɗžơDǴžǑLǧǂŏ

ýɗǍ … ĭ ƨhȚ ʝǧǏ ƙơ

ƧȚ |!ʃ ʃRNjǑƼǑƲơ ǑǂhD

ÞǴǴȚ !ʃ ƧȚ |!ʃ LʃƨɳǑLǰƩkʃRǴž

Þ+ǣƲz!ʃ ɣʃǍǕʃ ĭ ɳkʃRǴž

… ʝǧŏǵT Ǘ

… LǤLǗʃ ɣǯŏ DʃǯǴž

ɣơ!ʃ ɣǯǍ

Ư ƨǕʃ LǤDȚŽǵ || DɗǴǰƲƲǑLɉ

… || ƙDǮ

ǴǴȚ !ʃ Lʃƨɳ!ʃ KDǮ

… || ƨʃƨȚ DLƋ || ɭǍƋDǑL!ɉȚ ǲǍŽ

ǂ LĂǇzDdžǒƨGǵ || ƥǒŽD2 Ăƫ : ƨǴƨnJ

Σ ǤǇ DǤǁǅ|| ǄƥŽĂD

||ǐ ƽLJ LJǅ 2 ƨzkǏ ko ƒRNjýzƽkLJ : ƥƨ ƨùnJ

2 ƨzkŮ Ǥdž

… LJDDNǉǒǉ : ƨǴƨnJ

… ǑLzǉŰǕƿ : ƥƨ ƨùnJ

|| hǘǂ! ǤǅǕ KƑT LƺǑLǅǅƒ

… KƑT LƺǑLƥƨoƒ

ƥzhƈŐT ǑƼyďǅDǗ ǤǉƼ

… || zhǕ LǅǅƜ ǤǅƩ Σ ǒ ƒRNĂ

… Lƥdž LƥdžĂǆǉdžǑhƥŽ

ǑǄƥŽĂD… ǑƥƨoƍLƥdžĂƑǒT ƨƫ PDLJ

… Ư ƨŰƒ LǤǴDŽǴ2 ƨzkýNj

ÞÞ – ƥĂƫ dž || ƥzhKDǅǉRǤdž

ǤǤLƘNǂĂ ÞÞ… || ƦƨƍǉKǄǅ

ÞÞ… Ư ƨŰƒ

… ǤƨƦƵ lƨNǴ ǤǤdžǂ ýƙk

Þ … ƒRǌ|| zƽǒƒRǤdž 2 ƨzkýNj

… [illegible] [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

! … [illegible]

! [illegible] … [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

… [illegible]

([illegible])

… K[illegible]Ă|ƙĂ

LǗƒ ý[illegible]ƒƦNjLȤ ƒƦ[illegible]ž

Ư ƨǗƒ L[illegible]Žǝ … Ǒ[illegible]ȤƒƦ[illegible]

… [illegible] ǒơ Lǳž ƥĂȤ … Ǒ[illegible] : ƨǝƨƞƮ

… ƚ L[illegible]ǝ … ï ƥĂȤ

ƨƞƮ ƨƙĂƙ ƥ[illegible]Ă Ǒ[illegible]Ă ƥƨ ƨƞƮ Ư[illegible]

(ƨƒƨ[Ǘƒ [illegible] N[illegible]ƥƨǝ

ï ǗĂdž [illegible]ƒ

([illegible] !ƒ Ǒ[illegible]ǒĂ … ƽ[illegible]) : ƨǝƨƞƮ

… LƒĂȤǗƒ ƥ[illegible] … [illegible]!ƒ ƥ[illegible]

… Ǒư [illegible]ƒ ƥ[illegible]

ï !ĂǗƒ ƚǒư [illegible] Ǒ[illegible]ƞƨƙ L[illegible]Ǒ[illegible]

ï !ĂǗƒ ƚǒư [illegible] Ǒ[illegible]ƞƨƙ L[illegible]Ǒ[illegible]

- [illegible] … Ǒ[[illegible]ƞƨǒ L[illegible]Ǒ[illegible]

[illegible]Ǘ

… ƨ[illegible] !ƒĂ ƚ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ǒƽ

(N[illegible]Ǒư ƒĂ [illegible]ƙĂƙ [illegible])

… Ǘ … Ǘ

ƒÞ¡DǑ²ŊDǕ

ǂLǍP!ƒ Ǒ²ŊDǕ

… ƒÞ¡DǑ²ŊDǕ

…. …. …. …. ….

(DǐǕg)

ȟǘǥĦǻƐ ȟǢǸǥƐ

(ǑǂơK ƿƨ ƧnƮ)

ǑƙƥƓ ǑƙƥǒƗ : ƿƨ ƧùnƮ

ĿǤǐžƒ ƶ !ƓǑƼ

ĿƒǍǛƒǍ ƧƮ ƶ!ƒǍ

ĿǤƓƬǅǤǰƫ ǿǒĿǥ

ƧǤƧnƮ ýǍĿ ... ǊǈJ

ƧǤƧnƮ ĿǥǅǒKƒƦǍ

ƧǤǦ!ƒ ǑƼƥǒƮ ǒ

ǤǒdžǑǻ ... ƇƓdžǑƼƥǺ ĿǣơǍ

ƥǒžƒ Ŀdžƒ̨ơƒǍ ĿǤƓƬǅǅǥǍ

... ƥǍžƮ dǆǊƫ

Ƨnǉǒ ... ǑƷƤƙǍ ƿƨ ƧnƮ KǍƮ Ǐ ƬǘƙǑ

ƥǍηǍ ƊǅĿdǅǂǅǍ ǋǍơ KƼǅǅ ... ƥǍžƮ dž

... ƥơƒǍ

[illegible]

(… [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

([illegible])

… [illegible]

([illegible]) : [illegible]

[illegible]

! … [illegible] [illegible]

ŒǛĵĂdž ǑĿģžǕƥhى Σ ƧoƒĂ ĿĵŖỿǴk: Σ ƧĠío!ƒ

ĿĵǴŢŢǰǰ

! ŃĵĶĶ hǰ ƵƧDɣ ŃĵDŒĦĵĂ

(ƧǒŢ ƿK'dĮ)

… ɣ Ŗǂk || Ŀģ

… ĿǛƒ || ǂƧŔDĿĴ

ĿĵǴŢŢǰǰ || Ŀǂ ƐĐǰĂ

Dǂŋ!ƒ ƒŖŃǰ ĐǂŽ|| hƥǒ

… Ǒ|ǒŢ KĽŅ ƥĂù ž? dž

… ǑĿǂ ƒƥDƐĐǰǕD|| ǒƍỷ ĂŔD

… ǐ ƧdŽ|ǒohɔ.. ĿǛƒ || ƧhƁDŒĦĵĂ

ƥĂ Ɗǒ … ǑĿǂŗƁD Σ ƧĠío!ƒ

… ŒĮ ƥĂù ž? dž

(2 ƥĂǒ)

ƥĂž dǂǒƒŖdž Σ ƧĠío!ƒ

ǑĿĵǑŽ Ǒĸǒ (Σ dǂǒ Œŋ ƬƙdŽ: ƥĂù ž? dž

ɣ ŖǴ Ǵ … ƒŖdž Σ ƧĠío!ƒ

(ŃĵĂŢ Ư ƽPǒ ŃĵƍƧǒŢǒ) : ƥĂù ž? dž

! … ɣƒɌǂ Ǥ́ … ƒɌǤ́ǯŊǨ̌Ʈ Ư ƪPǒ) : Σ ƧǤ́ɩơ!ƒ

ĭ ƥǒLƥhƘǤ́ƩǤ́ LƥdƘ̌LǤ́ : ƥǍùƶ[dž

ýǍ!ƒ ƒɌŊĭ ǄƵ̌ɣƒɌǂ ǤǒƧɳɌD Σ ƧǤ́ɩơ!ƒ

… LǓƒ || ǂƧɌDǓ̊D … ƶ̇ơ ĭ ƥdǮ

LǤ́ƮƉǮ DǤ́ǮƵ |kĬ ƙơ

ƱƵPǒLƉĭ !ƥǪǍɌǒ ƥǍƶ[dǍƱǍ[!ǤǕŊƥɯ ǒ)

ƧɳǰǒDǮ̌ … Dǯǯǫ[ƧɌǍ ǛǤ́Ƨ[dǮ Lƥdž

(ljƥơǍ ƥǍƶ[dž

… ƥǒƶƚƒ ɣǤɯƘƥǍ : ƥǍùƶ[dž

… ǾǤ́[ýǒDƘ̌ƥǍ

… ǂLǤ́ƥǮ Ƨǒƶ[ǑƼǑLƥƧơǒ

ƱǤ́[!ƒ ɣǒɳƥǮ̌LƥǮ̌

… ƥDǮ ǑhƘǍdǯĭ ƙơ ƥDǮ ơƁƙǤ́Ƽ

Ƙǘǂ Ǥ́ƒ lǍ[Lƒ ǑLLǤ́k … Ǥ́[dǯ̌ǂ

Ʊǘ!ƥ Ƙƒƥǒ[ǑLƮǂƘǍ

… ƧƮ |!ƒ lƥǒ[hǑƑǤ́ƘƮƒ ýǂ ƷƧƼǍ

ǑLǨ̌ƥ[kǕǍ … ǤǨ̌ƉǮ̌ǑLǮ

|| ǍDǮƽ ơhǤ́Ǯǒ ƥƚƒ DƵ̌ơǒLƥƼǮ

… ĞŅĂŢŽ

ƥďƶǇƒ Ɣ ĞŏƙK ƥĂ ŎLĴ5

ĞĸƥŢĞ! ĞĮPŽĞĥŭĞ dǆǂĂ ϴĞĵ ýǂ LJ!D

LǰƶFĞ

ƧĂŢ |!ƒ Ŏ5ĞĸŔŝhŭĞŭr Ƨ

ůĂƙƺƒ KǂDƶŽ.. ýĞƙ:ýĂ|k

|| ǒďǅ Lǰhŭĝǆ ƥƧDŎLĝ

LǰďǆLǰdǆ!Ăoƺƒ || DǆǇ ƥƧDŎLĝ

ŎLĝǆ

ƥƥĂƙdǆ || ƥDŋŽŎ5Ɣ DĮŽƐ ƼD

… ĞĻĢƥZ

NǰKƧdĐĞǆǇz5DLĴDǏĴDŽLĵĞ

ŎŢ ŢƋ ýŢ ƼŏĂD

… … …

… ljĉ

(ǂZƧŢ ƕ)

ýz5DĞdǆǇzƼŏ LĴDĞĻŏ NĸdƶĞĻƶƐ LĴDƧǂRD

ŎƙƥŏŢ ĞƗj ýĞƥ

ƨdǆ ǉ LǤŢ ǉ ƨ TǨ ǒ LŢ TPD

ƧŢ |!ƒ LǨ hǑ5ǑhǬ LŢǑǕǍdǨ ƨdǮ

! NǤ! ƱǍ ǍNǤ Ƥ Ǥ ƨ ŋ

....

(ǺƥNǰǑ5)

Nǌƨd LǤdǆǯƶ LǤjLƥLj

! Ǖ : ǮǍƥ LǤdǍ ǘ || DdǮǕ

ƽ Ƨ!ƒ Σ ǍdǤ LǤdǯ Ǳ LǤdǨ ƶƨLƦ

(LǤŢ ǉ ƨnǰǒ... ƨǒŢ ƥKdǮ)

(LǤŢ ǉ DǤǮ ƥǍ ƶ dǯ |ǒ)

ƨǤƨnŢ ǐ ƥǒ

|| ǒǒ || DǮǑKǤ

... K!Ǥ KǰŦ ƒƦ5

ƥhǖ! Ǥǰn ǰKǰŦ LǤǍ

|| KǤǮ ǓLǮǮk... LǕƒ || ƥǯ ǑLǤ

KǰŦ Lƥ ýǒǮ ǒ5|| ƶǍdǮ ǐ ƫ dǮ

KǰŦ ƒƦ ýƒƨLǉ ƥǮ || ƶǖ ƥǍƥƐD

ƔǍLǤƒ ǐ ǨƶDýdǮD.. || ƨǍƛ ǑhƫD

|| ĹĴĿǙƒ ƻ ƧƶĐ.. ǑĿȷǁƶǩ ĿǙƒ || ƦƧƓŋ : ƨƓƨƞƮ

ƥƨƶ ƭ ĐƤǮƥǍƶƪ dǅ|| ĹĄ yǒƱdǅǐ ƥƨƶ

... ĳǙǍdž

|| ǍĐdǮĐǨƭǰ ĿqǅƬƤƙǕ

ƪƥǒƪ || ƇƓƙƮƒ ŊĐƶƭ p... ĿǙƒ || ĿqƥĐ

ƧƮ |!ƒ

... ƪƧƦƶdž.. ï ǗǍdž ƥǍùƶƪ dž

... ƥƶƒ ǑĿƣ

|| ƥǒƪ ƓĳǑĿg: ƨƓƨƞƮ

|| ƨdžƓĴ

(ýǒĐƮǅ!Ʀƥǒƶƪ ǒǍŅĄ ĐǒǮ : ƥǍùƶƪ dž

ƨƓƨƞƮ ï ƥǒƪ

ƚ!ƒƨƸ ï ƨƥƮ ƾǍƼǑƙƥǒƪ ýǒǮĐƘĿǂ

ĿɳǒǑƕƥǮƓ

ƓƝƤƇƪ Đ- ýǒĐƮǅdž ĿƥƧƙǩï ƓǵƶǍ

ƚǒŅƙƒ

|| ǍĐdǮƭ ƒƧƼƾǍƼĐǵĿȷdž.. Ƙǂƨƥ Đ

... ƒƥǒƪ Ɠǂĉǅǂǒ

ƥǿǁǀƒ Ɣ ǤƜǮ ƥǀĂ ǑǕǰǮ ǅǈǻǩk

Σ dǁǐƒ ǊǰǤǻk || ǅǁǁǮ dǅǁŽ

ƧĂ[ŋ!ƒ ƫ ĂƼĂ … ƧĂƤ[!ƒ ƫ Ă5ț |ǇǢ

ƥǿǁǀƒ Ɣ ǤƜǮ ƥǀĂ ǑǕǰǮ ǅǈǻǩk

ƥǿǁǀƒ Ɣ ǤƜƜ

ǑǊǺ ƥƨ ƧŋƮ ƥǋǤƒǩĂ … ǨĂ[!ƒ Ĭ ǊǤǨǬ)

(ƥĂƶ[dǯ!ƥk

… ýǤƶk: ƥƨ Ƨùŋƫ

ĭ ƥǶǑ || ǇǰǶΣ ǤǨǰ

ƧĂ[|!ƒ ýǤǻƧ Ǉǰdǯǿ[ǤǰǰǮ Ǉǰƽ

ĭ ƥǇǰĂǅŽƥǿ[!ƒ ǅǁƱ Ǉǰ: ƥĂù ƶ[dž

Ĭ ǅǁǺĂ ă ƥǁǇ|| dǁƱĂ

(ǇǰƜǿư ǒ)

(ǤǋǂǊǈǅǰǨ) :   ƥƨ Ƨùŋƫ

ƥĂƶ[dž.. Ɣ ơ!ƒ Ǉǰdǯǿǯ dǯƤ

ýǒǅƒǬƱ5 || ƥǿƧǅǑǇǰ

ƧǤƧŋƫ ǊƥƧhǅǤǻǇǰơ

… ǑǨƥǿ[Ǥ || ƧdǅƳĂƱ ǤǻĂ :   ƥĂù ƶ[dž

Ǧǿǫ… ʄƦƅơ ǾnƮ ƙƵ Ăƫ :   ƥƨ ƧùnƮ

… ǑǂƦ ƘƇǇƼ

… yǒǕdǩƘƇǄ

… ƧǴƧnƮ Ǐ !ǫƔ ǒƧǫƘƇǄ

(ƊǲǮǑƼƝǇƽ ǇǞ/ƒơdž: ƥǍù ƶƫ dž

… ƊǍǒýǂ Ǧǰƞ ʄƦǫ… ʄƦƅơ ǾnƮ ƌ

Þ Ƨǒŭ ǒʄƦǴǮ

ǦǇǉǰǮ ƫǮǄ.. ƥƨ ƧnƮ ƘƧǲǮǴǰƶƼƫ

… ǴǼơ!ʄ

… ǇƥǴǬ !ʄ ţ ʄƧƼƽ ǍƼƩ ƊƞǮǄ

Ǒƌƫǰʄ Ǎ… ǑƛǍǰǍ ï ƥƊƞǮ… ǑǇǍǀ ƧǒǬƊ

(ƥƨ ƧnƮ Ǐ !ǫ)

ǑǨƥǲǫ ƥƵǍ!ʄ Ǐ ƊǮǴǒƌ

… ǑǇǰǮ :   ƥƨ ƧùnƮ

(ǇǴƮƊǰ ƊǴǮƥǍƵƫ dž.. Ɗǲƀ … ǇǴǦǰǒ)

|| ǒǫǑǕƮǮǑǑǇǥ… ï ǕǍdǩƘǍdǰǑǇǇ ʄ :   ƥǍù ƶƫ dž

ƘǍdǰ ǇǇdǮƫǂ ǇǕʄ ǑǇǇ ʄ

ƊǲǰǦǰýǕǒǏ ƙơ ǑǇǒƵ Ư dǮƊǇǕʄ ǑǇǥ

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

([illegible])

.[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

! … [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

([illegible])

…. …. …. …. ….

([illegible])

hĢŖĘhǾŅĘ

LĴǴŢĎĬĴ ĭ ŬĂdž   ĵģʂ Ƨùnʃ

LĴǓƒ ǑĽĴ :   ƧǴƧnʃ

ǑĽĴ ĭ ĵʑĸĵ|| ! KʻĎŽ

ĵĳĵ!ƒ Ư ƧDǑ5|| ĎŽǒǴơhǑĽĴǂK KʻĽĎ.   ĵģʂ Ƨùnʃ

(ǪĴƧŢ ǑƼ) :   ƧǴƧnʃ

ǑĽĴ ĭ ĵʑĸĵ... ǑǂĘ

ǂŢ |!ƒ ĮŖNĵyđĽĴ :   ĵģʂ Ƨùnʃ

KʻĴŦ Lĵ... ǴĎǴŢ ... || ŽĵĂDDž

... LĴǂ Ǵdž.. ǑĽǧǂö: ƧǴƧnʃ

... ǑĽǧǂö

Σ ǴĵƒýǂǃǃLĴ ǑǂơDLĴDǑ ǂĎžŰ :   ĵģʂ Ƨùnʃ

Σ ǴĵƒýǂΣ ďĂ

Σ ǴĵƒýǂyđĽžǒ

(ƧǴƧnʃ ǑĵĸPǒ)

... ǑĸĵŢǴ ǑĸĵĎŢ :   ĵģʂ Ƨùnʃ

... LĴǴŢĎŽŽNĸǂơ ĵĂǂŢ dž nĵĽĎ

... LĴǴŢĎĬĴ Lǂ!

… ŁƒĂƶŰƒ ƨơƉ

ɤƓǒŐƼƺ ƉƋǺ… ƊǗƒ ƥĂƶ ƫ dž ŁƮǒŁƊ

ƨƮ |!ƒ

ŁƓǻŢǮ ŁƒĂƶƊýƇǵk ŁǻŏĂ

:ýĂ|ǒ… ŁƓǻŢǮ ƨƮ ƿŁdžǻ ħƨƥƮ

ƖƥƓ!ƒ ƘǻƨƱ ǑƼĂƱƤǒƊǗƒ ƥƫƒ Ʊƕ

ŁƓǻŢǮ Σ ƒƨơ ƖƥǻƮɦ

… ƨƮ |!ƒ ƖƥƮ ŁƵ ƒƦdž… ŁǕƒĂ

(ƥnǩ)

… Ǒư ƇƒŁƓǻŢǮ ǑƶƥƦ ƒ

… Ǒư ƇƒƆ

ƺĂƼƘƓǻƨƱ yƍƮk… ƘĂƮ !ƒ Ĭ Nǵƥ

ɤƓƥ ƇǩǒƝƼĦŁƓǻŢǮ ƊǲǒƦ… ɤƓƥ

(… ƇǻƨdžǑư ƇƒýƘƓǻĂ

ýƥƶ!ƒĂ Ɨdžǒ!ƒ ýɳƨ ƓĂƞNƊ ƨƓǻƨnƮ

ƇǰĂdžǻƒƦŦ (ƇǻƱư dž: Ǒùư Ƈƒ

ýƥƶ!ƒĂ Ɨdžǒ!ƒ ǑƼƇǻƊdžƘƊ

(Σ ĂDnĴ Ĭ !ǫ ljĂŻþò) : ƧǴƧnƮ

… ýư ƺk

ljĂŻþò5 … LƒǴƮĴ LƵ ƒŇŻhǑư Ɋƒ Σ Dnž

(NjǴ Ĭ !ǫ LƒǴƮĴ

… þz|dƶ ƒRNjǑ5ɆNj

ț ƧƵ LƵ þzhǒǛ … ýþz!ƒ Ǒ[Ƨǂ

… LƒǴƮĴ

LƒǴƮĎŽǑT ɣ ƧþD .. ýþz!ƒ Ǒ[Ƨǂ

|| !Rǂ Σ ǒD

ɆǰĂdžǴƒ8ǂT : Ǒùư Ɋƒ

ǴdžƒþơǫLƒǴƮĴ DþǒLǰ ǂhDǴ ýPþò)

(Ǒư ɊDŽ

ýþz!ƒĂ ł dǂǒ!ƒ ýNDǂơ[Ǒ5ɣ ƧTƒ : ƧǴƧnƮ

(LƒǂơǴ ƙò)

… Njǰ ŮƮŽƒǴƒǒT || ! ǑǂơD

… ɆǰĂdžǴ|| ƧdŽ .. Ǒ! Ǒǂơk: Ǒùư Ɋƒ

ƇǴǂǒ!ƒ ŧ Ț ƿă þơǫǑNj: ƧǴƧnƮ

… łƱƮĴ ýNDDnĵŽŽƧĂηǒLƒơ

(|| ơư ộ)

Lĵ̛ĞĂþ Ĭ Žƿ̛ďŇĞĚ̛ǂơ LJ̛Dĭ ǂơďŇ

… Σ Ƨţĵf Ư ƧDŎ5ĞĄ̛ǂDžĂ̛ Ăĵƥ

… Lĵ̛ĞĂöĬ Žƿ̛ďŇ

ljďĞĵ DǩƋ̌ ƙơ

NJĥƥŽĵdžNjĥƥĂ ýηƧ!ƒ || DžĴŽ ɣơđ

NjĥƥĜ ŏĂ ljƧďŽĞŏ

ƧdžĴƒ Ŏ5ljƧĂĞĞŏĂ

… NjĵĞǂơDŎ5NjĵƥĂƶŏĂ

Lĵ̛ĞĂƥ ŎƞŢ Dĭ ƙơ

… Σ Ƨţĵf ƚǂDžŽŎ5ĞĄ̛ƥĂdžŽdžĂ̛ųηƧ

… NjĞĬ ĬĐŽĺ|| DžĴŽLĵĂƵDNjƧƙŏDž ǂ!

ƧƹĂđ… || DžĴŽLĵƦDŎ5ƧĉĂ Ʊ ƥýƕ

ljƧƥ]

… NjĵǂơýƘƕ|| DžĴŽƧďDžĬ ƙơ

NjĐĵŽŬ ĞdžŽƶƺƙLJ̛DƨηƶƙŬ ƚďǂŏ!ƒ Lǂ!

ǀĂ|!ƒ

Lĵ̛ĞĂƥ DǩĵƦĞdž.. Ƶ ƧƶƙýNj

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

… [illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƒ͵ƁǑǂ ǨǇǇǂjoƼ

ƧǍƫƒ Ǐ ƊƵǨǨƧdƊǍ

ǐ ƧƮ ƿLǇdƶǭƧT!ƒ ƚ ŋŋ!ƒ ǑƼLǇǗ|ǨLƊ

… || ƒǭǨLǇǇƃơ ǤǇǤǵ LǍǂǨ

… ƧPǤƼǉƮ ǨdǨǑhǍǊ

(ǑLǥLǧƊǍǅǂ|dƵǇdƵǍǂǭ) :   Ǒùư Ǥƒ

… ǤǈǍdƶǵ|| ! ƒ͵ǂTǍ Ÿ ƒ͵ƞdƶ

.ýǍƱǕƒ ƧdƶƒǍ ƚǂƧ!ƒǍ ƚ dƶ!ƒ Ÿƒ || ơLǇƶǍ

Ǒư Ǥƒ ǤǤƮ ǵ|| ǍơLǤƒǍ Ǐ ƊƵǨƧǂT Ǖ :   ƧǴƧŋƮ

… || ǨǑhǤƼǨ ɣ ǊǨLƊLǕƒ || ǂǇdƶ

Ư ƧǕƒ LǤƊƮǨǵ|| ! ƒ͵ǂT :   Ǒùư Ǥƒ

ǤǈǍdƶǴǊdƶLǇdƵǑhƏ || ǥƨ

ǍơLǇƧ|ŋǇǑǍǊǍ ǤǵdƒƒƦǊǑư Ǥƒ ƧƧǂǒ)

ƜǍƧP!ƒ Ǐ ƊƵǨ|| TǍƊƒƦǤǏ ǨơƖƧŋǇhɣǤƥ

(LǤƊƮǨ ƖƒǤǊ

… ǤǤƮ ǴƒǍƸ :   ƧǴƧŋƮ

… ǤƮǨǍƖ

(ǎ ƧPƊƧdƵǤƊƮǨ Ǐ !ƍYƧƮ ǒǑư Ǥƒ)

… ýư ʂk

[illegible] … [illegible] Ŏư Ǝƒ Σ [illegible]

(Ŋ[illegible] Ĭ !ǫ[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible] ĦǥǅǍŊj

… [illegible] || [illegible]

[illegible] : Ŏùư Ǝƒ

[illegible] : ƨǴƨnȚ

[illegible] || [illegible] Ÿƒ [illegible] : Ŏùư Ǝƒ

… [illegible]

… [illegible] : ƨǴƨnȚ

Ŏư Ǝƒ [illegible] ǴŎ! ýƿ

|| ! [illegible]

Σ [illegible] … [illegible] : Ŏùư Ǝƒ

|| [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] : ƨǴƨnȚ

… ĭ [illegible] : Ŏùư Ǝƒ

[illegible] : ƨǴƨnȚ

[illegible] … [illegible]

(NJ[illegible]Ŏzŏ Ɣ Nǰƒ Lǰdž [illegible] Ƨư ơŏ

… Lǰ[illegible]

ýƥz!ƒ Ʃ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible]Ŏ5Ŏư [illegible]

ƚ ŋ[illegible]!ƒ ýƲ Ŏ5[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ŏL[illegible] ư ƧDŰ [illegible]

|| ! Ŏ[illegible]dǰ|| [illegible]Ž

[illegible]ƒ || [illegible] Ʃ ƧƵ [illegible]

.ƧPDLǰ[illegible]T ĭ ƥ[illegible] N[illegible]Ž

Lǰdž[illegible] || ƥƨĂ … ĭ ŰĂd[illegible]|| ! ƒ[illegible]T :   Ŏù ư [illegible]ƒ

N[illegible]Ž5

Ŏ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] D   Ƨ[illegible]Ƨnƫ

… Ÿƒ ýư 5Lǰdž[illegible]Nj

… Ÿƒ || |5Ă

N[illegible]Ž5 Lǰdž[illegible] || ƥƨ :   Ŏù ư [illegible]ƒ

… N[illegible]Lǰdž|| ƥƨ

ĂơLǰ[illegible]|nǰ[illegible]ĂN[illegible] Ć[illegible]ƒ ƒ[illegible]NjŎư [illegible]ƒ ƧƧ[illegible]

Ɣ [illegible]

[illegible]Ă[illegible]P!ƒ Ĭ [illegible]|| TĂ[illegible] [illegible] … [illegible]

(… Lǰ[illegible]

ƇĘǧŏǫ ǦſſĂǨǥ : ƧǦƧſƮ

… ƠǮǩǨkĂl

(ǎ ƧƤDĿƧdǮǰǦƮDǯǮ Ï !ƍYƧǫ ǒǑư ƇĘſ)

ýư ƽk: ƧǦƧſƮ

(Ǒư ƇĘſ Σ Dſǯ)

(ƺ ƊĮǯƵNǰǯǮǯĂſĥǒĂ Σ dǯǰǑƽ)

Ǒư ƇĘſ ƇĘǧŏǫ ǦǑLĮĮƊǯǮ,dǮ

DĂǯſ ǑLǧǮ LƼdǯ/ NǰǯŃ

… ï ǕĂdǯǦſƦǯƤ : Ǒù ư ƇĘſ

ƮſƊǯĂ … ýĂƥDƧ ǒǂ ï ƧſƊǕ : ƧǦƧſƮ

… ſƦǯƤ … ï ǕĂdǯǦýƥ: Ǒù ư ƇĘſ

|| ƦǪſ Ăl ýzƽDſƦǦǯǑLƥƮ ƙLƮĂƞƧD ƧǦƧſƮ

|| ƦƉgǯ

… ƚdǯſ || ƊǮƘƦǯĂl (ǞƼƚƞǦǯǯ: Ǒù ư ƇĘſ

… ýƙ!ſ ǦƙǰĂǫzƽ

ſƦNǰǑƽƚzƞƧ Ǖ

! … ýƙ!ſ : ƧǦƧſƮ

… ĭ ŰĂdžŏ́ʃŖNjŎ5OŏƧ⎡ LɈĂĿĢɉʃ : Ŏùư Ģʃ

… ýķ!ʃ LɈdžɏƊΣ ŏ

Ŏư Ģʃ Ģʃŏ̆ Ǵ|| ! ʃƁǂT : ƧǴƧnʃ

ĭ ŰĂdžŏ́ʃŖǴž Ŏùư Ģʃ

LɈŬʃ |||ƿŏ́ǴƵ OƮ ʒķ LɈƊĂηƧD

Σ dǮǴŏ́ŎLķɉƢ ŎƘƋgž.. (ɓnɉķ) : ƧǴƧnʃ

!....K'hɱɀk K'LɈʃŖNj: Ŏùư Ģʃ

… Σ dǮǴŏ́ŎƘƋgžŎLķɉƢ

DŬʃ ɓƨʃ K'ŖƵ

ƧɓƮ kLɈƊ|| ɓŏƧƖĂ

Ąɨdž ǴɲƊƵýķ!ǴŏĄɉĂXdžŊɉơ

… LɈĂĿĢǴŏ

… || LgžNɉƊŽǴž ǂ!

ŎnɓǴŅƵž ɓơ ǴdžĂɉŏT Ƨǂŗ́ŰD

… ɫơŏư 5

ýķ!ʃ K'ǴĂƨ!ʃ K'ƢǴƤ ɣƢž LɈƊŎzdžK'LɈ

ƧdǮʃ Lǂ! … ƊžʃNɉƋ Ŏư Ģʃ ƐƱƊŏ : Ŏùư Ģʃ

Ż ƁƁdžŊɉ

ǑƂ… ĸƑŦ Ǥǆžƿ… ĐǅǩǕ (ǤŖǓǤǆž: ƧǴƧŋŢ

ĐǂǒŀƒĸǤǒǒ

ĐǕƒ ĭ ƥǆǂ ĿǇ ǤǺƑǑŦ ƧǂŖǩǕ ĿǂŀǂǃǄǅǆǇǈǉǊǋǌǍǎǏǐǑǒǓǔǕǖǗǘǙǚǛǜǝ

… Ǒư ǤƒƧǆǕƒ ƒŖǊ ĿǇ ĂĐ

ĐŉƂ… ĭ ǕĂǆǅǴĐŉƂ ǑùưǤƒ

ƗǈƒǆǅĸǤǒǒŀƒ‖ ǉƥ ĿĂǂǩƻ Ă… ƥǆŀƒǑƂ

‖ Ţ ǖhǂŀƥǆŀƒ

… ǤŉƥǅǆǂǂǒŀǤǆƥƗ ǩƂ

Ÿƒ‖ ǀƂĂ: ƧǴƧŋŢ

‖ ǩǒhǆŀǥĸĿŊǆ Ǌƒ

‖ ƥǕĂĐĭŀǥĂ

‖ ǩǤǒǒ ĿĴǩ ĿĴƩ ĿǩǕ Ŀǂŀ

(‖ ǒư ǒ)

ǤǕ ǕǆƤǒǕ ǂƗ ƒŖǊƂ

(Ǌǉǉŀ) … ĐŉƂ… ĭ ǕĂǆǅǴĐŉƂ ǑùưǤƒ

… Ǒŀ ƗĐǅǆǕ

(ǤƥƧƑ ǑưǤƒ ŸƧƗ ǒ)

ŸĠǕǫlĂþǕĂ ýĂơ Ǚ

ŸĠǕǫlĂþǕĂ ýĂơ Ǚ

(ƝǇǃ) : ƧǴƧnƮ

ƗlƶƊƮŽ ƦǊǬǤ|ơ ǇƘƊýǊ

… ƇŐƬ ŎǇƮ |ǇǧƊƵ

ŎƊƊŽǊǇǰŏ ǇƊǂǂǯ|ơƊ|| ƊǅýǊ

… ǇǂƊǅǕ

ƝǇǃǇƊǦŏǇǴǇġƧƥƊƐƼ

ƗlƶƊƮŽƧǒ Ɗy|ŏǴǂŽǂ!

… ǇǴƮƊǮ

ƧĂnǰǂƒĂ

|| !ƦƊǮƵƊ

… Ǵy ǂ Ĭ ƊǮĂ

ǇǗƒ ŎǇǧǂŏ

… ǇǴƮƊǮ 2 Ʈ ŎƼŎư ƇƒƇƊ

ǇƥƧŏǇǰơ ǊǴ|ǍĂ

… LJǴŢŢǇž ƶ Ţ ǑƼǑư Ȼƒ

! LJǴŢŢǇž ƶ Ţ ǑƼǑư Ȼƒ

…. …. …. …. ….

(ĎǓžǓg)

[illegible]

([illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

([illegible]) … [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]: [illegible]

Ĭ ƛǙĴƒ DŽǎžŎǓbǯƒƥ … ǤĂƧƵ KDžǎž Lǰơ : ƥƨ Ƨùnƫ

.LǴƊƾŤ ƧƮ ƿŎ5

LǴƊƾŤ ăĂƮ LǴƊƾŤ Lǂƒ Ǵdž.. Lǂ!

LǴLǙƒ yǒùr ŏLǂƒ

Ŏ5 lǰƨnƫDƨ ǒƮ ŎLǂ ýǒƊƵŎ5ŎǓǴŏLǂƒ

ƧTǃƥ NǰĂ

ƧǴƥơǙƒ ƽĂ5lǰŏLǰdžƮ ǒĂ ƨ ǒƮ !ƒ ƧƮ ǂLǰ5

Lǂƒ – ǴǃƞƞƠ – ŎTƒƧ5

ŎLƥƨơK ƔnǰLǰdžƮǰ!DŎǴƥƵǴĂ

LǴǆǯŽĬ |ǒƮ ĂdžKLǂƒ

Ŏ!Ăơ Lǰdžƥnǩ

ƧdžƒƒƽĂ5ŎLǰƥƵ

ýǒƊƵƒƧƥƞ ǴLǰơ ŎLǂKơKLǂƒ

ŎƮ ǴǃLǰdžĂƒƟT Ĭ |KơLƦǴǰŎ! ŎǩǴLǰơĂ

LǴLǰ!

… ýǒƊƵŎ5ŎLǂ

ǴǃƞƞƠ ǴƧƵ ŎƮ ǒƵDŎLǰr ƧŏǙ

ǂǒǂDŽǯLǰƑǴdžƽĂ5ǂƞǴ!ƒ LƵ ƥƨ Ǵ|ƕĂD

Œ̧ĞĂŽ̧ ƨdžĂD… ŒĂ̧ƽŏ̧ Ŏ̧ dĞŽLƒ]Ď ư ƨDǓ

ƨþ]̧ !ƒ ƾĂƼƗ ƒƨnƒdžŏ̧žĂDĂD

(lþTh ƒnlƒĸ)

Ăŭ̧ηƨ ŎƺŀoĂ̧]ĐdƒŽ ̊]̧ dĞŽLƒ]Ď ư ƨDŎǂ!

|| DdžŽ]ĐdƒŽŎƺŀŏĂŭ̧ηƨ Ŏ̧ džŽLƒ]ĎjǴ ƨD

Œ̧ĞŽ ƒƦbŏ̧

… Ŏư Œ̧ƒ Œ̧ĂŏŽ̧ Ǵ|| !ŀǂ Σ ŏD

DĂǂŏ… Œ̧ŏƒþŏ ŎƼ ŒŀjjĂ ŎƼPŀĂ Ŏǂŀŏ)

(Œ̧ƒĢ̸ Nĸ̧ DηŽLƒdžŎư Œ̧ƒ

ŎĸŏŽ̧ Ǵ|| ƼĮ̧ ŎƼŒƒ). Ŏùư Œ̧ƒ

… LƒǴDǂ̧Ž || ǴƨŏLƒ]|| |ơ Lƒdž

… Kƒ̧T ŒĞŽ || ǂƨŀŏĂD

ŃĢ̆ džƲĸĸją̧]ĐdƒŽƨ]̧ |!ƒ ŎƼ|| ƒ̧]ƟNƒĸŏLƒD

ƾ !Ƈ́!ƒ NŽƤT ŒĞž

LƒƨNƒ Lƒdžƒơ̆DŎLŀ|ŏDžƒĐdƒŽŎƒ]ŎƼǂŏ: ƒƒƨ ƨùnƒ̧]

ǂŀŏP!ƒ ƒƒƨ Kơĸ Lƒdž Lƒdž|| !ŀĬ ƼPD

ƾ ŒƼPǗƒĂ

(Ŏǂŀŏ)

[illegible]
[illegible]
… [illegible]
[illegible]
.. [illegible]
[illegible]
… [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
… [illegible]
([illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
… [illegible]
([illegible])

LǛƒ Ŏƙþŏţ ƓĨ ǂ : Ǒùư Ɋƒ

ɣ ĐǗǨ Lǿz!ƒ ɣ ĐǗŽ Ljdž Ǚǥ Ɠƒǩƙ5 Ƨǂ Lǧ Ǘ || Ɖdž Ž

ɣ ĐǰŽ

(AǙ ƨ Ǯ dž Ɲþŏ Lǰ ƕ Ɠǰ ǰ Ă || ʅ džʐ

Ƨ þ!þ ý ƛ džNǰ Ă

ƧNǰ!ƒ Ƨdž Ŏ5 ɣ ĐǮ

Lǰ Ɠþ LȚ ƹ Lǰ džý džƪ Ɖǰ Ă

… Lǰ ƓǮ Ă

Ĭ ƉŽ ǰ Ƨ Ư Lǰ ǰ ŏ Ɠǰǰ Ă LǮ Nǰ ǿz ỳ5ƨŏ)

lƧĂȚ

Ɠǰƶ þz ƙ ŏ Ă … þzƙ Ƨŏ Ư Ɠ!ƒ ƽ Ă5 LǰƓȚ Ɖǯ

(ƓǰŽ Ʊư dž

(ȚǰĂ ţ džž: Ǒùư Ɋƒ

Ŏƙþŏţ

… || Ƨdž Ɖ Ŏ5 Ƨǂ 5Ɗƨ Ăţ

|| ƶdž Ǒ Lǂ!

|| ŏƉŽ Ɖƶ ŋ Ǘ || ƊǰyƙƘdž

… ýþz!ƒ Ĭ ƶ Ƨ L Ɉ Ɗ Ɠǰǰ Ă Lǰ Ǯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

Σ [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible]

! … [illegible]

…. …. …. …. ….

([illegible])

he DJĔŽIJE hGNJE

(GŃjoĂ ĝƒƨ ƧnĴ)

Ǒuƣ ĢEƒ NĐƶǑ Gďž‡ďjžoƠ Dƨ ĝŢ ýNj: ĝƒƨ Ƨùnʃ

NĵGőo LJƙǒ NķďŽ Ǒuƣ ĢEƒ Ƨnʃj

ƧŢ |!ƒ DĂŧ ƧdžGĻG

KĊĢĵPhǰ uƣ ƧǒǓ … ýĝƶ!ƒ LJGŢ ĎǰƑ LJD

ljGőƶƨ

ljƧŢ pýPƒƥ LJĢP!ƒ LĵŚ Ăǀ Ǐ ƙƠ

ƧŢ |!ƒ ƚƥǯ KĊLĵP ĝ!Ă

LJGŢ Ďǰƒ ă ĝGź Ljďž‡ĐďǰƑ ƧƒƧŢ DKT5DRĝ

… ƧŢ |!ƒ Ǒ5… ƚƥƒĂ ĢǰĂdž!ƒƥžĂ

ljƧŢ pUƨGPĂ

(GŃjƧǒǓ NĵĵǃƧGőƨnʃ GŃjηG5)

|| T Ǔ … Ǒ! ƗLJĢP ǑNj: ƧGőƧnʃ

… ýƙ!ƒ GŃjLGP ĢƒƨηĂ

Đǒ!ƒ KĊGőo LJdžĂžƥ

… ýƥž!GŃJƧhďG5

ŎĞĉĻT LJƑ yŞĝDýɳƧ ĢĤĂ

LJĂƶDƌŽĆƧĢź LJdIž ĐPŽĐ

… NJĘĻT LJƑ yŞþŏĂNj: ɓƒƨ ƧùnJ

(ŧŏŽPʅ ŎĢ)

… ýþz!ĢůƧhƶƒ : ýĂǀŏĂ

… ĐŽj

… ƧdŽƒ KĢĝƒĺjĢİ ŏĐLƧhƶƒ

(… ɓƒƨ ƧnJ ŎĝĸPĶ)

ƫ þʅ !Ģŀ þoĸĐĢƒĐ ƧĜƧnJ

ĭ ƬƧ!ƒĂ ă ƧĂT!ĢŰģĢĄƒǑT ýzƼĐŰ

… Ŏƽʅ ŎƼƒĂLĂŧ

ljþăŽĐLjþơ Ŏƽʅ ŎƼŎưĢƒ

… ƒȐĐĐŽŎ! Ĭ ʅ zŏŰ (ƝJƽĿ)

ĆŐT Ģĳ∑ ŏ ŧ !þƨź ŎĸƧƒƧƿ LJĐŎ! ɓŧƌŏĂnȘ

ĐĐŽŽLjdž

Ŏ!Ăơ LjdžKĢĜƒĂ! ƒĂzdŽʅ kŰ

… ýþz!ƒ ljĝŧĐĢƒŽʅ ƽk

(ƧƒƧʅ Űƒ ĐĢŧ ýPþŏ)

… ĭ ŬĂdžǑ|| ƨdžŽ DžǨǤ!ƒ

… LJŔŰƒ LJĂƧUƘǥDŇ

… DŋǷŽD ƨǦƨnƮ

(ƧĂnjǰŀǈD)Ž

… LǤǒŰƒ Uʼ zhǑ5

… ǑLƒĂŽĀ ǤǨĵ!ƒ ǑŽǷŖ{ D

ƧĂnjǰŀǈ!ƒ ƒŖNjƶ ƒƒĂƱĂ

Σ Ǥƒ ýƒĂơDǑ5Ă … ýþz!ƒ ƨdžŽǑ5ƨĂǤƒƘLj

… σþǴƒdƺ Uʼ zhǰǤƒƨĂĂ Ǒur Ǥƒ ýPþŏ)

(Σ ĂDŋŽǤDŋǰƨǑŤŏƶ ƒƒĂƱ!ƒ LƵ LĂƕǷǷŽ

… Ǒ!ǤŽDþnƮk: ƨǦƨnƮ

ĐǂǰŽþǤ dƺzhǓgǤĿơ ƨþ[DD!ŽǑLD

… ĭ ƮƧ!ƒĂ ă ƨĂƮ!ƒ ɣ ǦƮ DDŽD

(ǤǾƆP Ǒur Ǥƒ ƶ |ǒ)

ýþz!ƒ ɣ Ƨ! þdžƒ : Ǒù ur Ǥƒ

ýþǤ!ƒ LǤƮ[Ž ĐǒDŽNjLƆD

ƧĂnjǰŀǈ!ƒ Ĭ !gþǒzǒ

NJĂLǰǒĂ ljǤǰŽǍĄǫǒĂƱ ýƲ ǤƖž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

… ĿĵƠŢǅ ǅ ĈǇĂdž ŢƋ!ƒ :   Ŏùuư Ȼƒ

(ƘdŀĘ !ƒ ƥĄ ǒĂ … ŒǅkoǅƠƨnƮ ySǒ)

(ŒĿǒž: ƧƠƨnƮ

ýƥz!Ǥųƪ ƓǒǅĿĵƠŢǅ ĿƥĿj

: ƘƈĂNjƓǅƩǅǅ

Ĭ ƌǅǕƒ ýƥz!ƒ ǅǅƃ

Ȼǰ YĂSTdǅĿĂǅƒĂ

… ƥŦ!ƒ ƻ Ƨz!ƒĂ

ƘǅƼĿǅƥoƒĂ ƇdǅǂǂǂƧƮ ƥýƪǅ ǒ-

ƚǂDǅǅ

ĿƞǅǤǂĂ ŎƘǅƼĿǅǂǂĿǂ!

! … ýƪƘƓǅƼĿǅ

(Dǅǒg… ƽǒǅ Ʀ)

ƚƮ ƥŦ!ƒ ƚoĂDǅŽ

(ƥƥo!ƒ ƔĂƛŎƼĂƥƘǅƨ ƧnƮ)

ĿĵƠŢǅ ƖƧƥƓǅǅNj: ƥƨ Ƨùnƭ

ƝǅĿ!jDǅǒĿƊ

ƇǅǕƒ ýǂĂ … Σ Ȼƒ ýǂ Ŀǅž

K'ƒĂƒSŔź!ƒ Ɣ LĶ ĜĞź ǂ!

… Σ ǥŀ!ƒ ýƙþ ĭ ƥȵŏƒŔĞž

ƥĜǂŪƒ ĈĜŰƒ Ɣ ĐŽ ƥȵŏƒŔĞǍ

ƧĂnġłž!ƒ Lǽ … ĈĘdž ǂ Ŏ5

ŀĐŃ LɉdžƥŏŎǂĐŽ ƧƵ ƔǂĂdžƥnƮŏ

ƧƮ |!ƒ ƔĜű ƙơ ǤƥnƮ!ƒ LƒƥŏđŽ

ƧĂnġłž!ƒ Lǽ … ƟĜƥ ý ǂ Ŏ5

ĐĜǽ Σ ƧƵ ƔǂĂdžƥnƮŏ

ƧƮ |!ƒ ƔĜŁɉdžƥŏ

ǤƥnƮ!ƒ LƒƥŏđžƧƮ Ĭ ƙơ

K'ĂdžĬ LġŽ

LǴġƒ Ư ƧŰƒ ýĜɳƧ ýǂ ýƙŏĂ!

ŇĴǥŀ!jĐĕğĬ ƙơ

ŀƥĂĮƽdž ŇĴĂɳƧĂ

(ŎǪPƙĂ K'ĂƮ !ƒ Ĭ ŅĘƙǒ)

ýƥź!ĜűĴǴƧŏLɉž ýĂƮ džŎƵƒS!ƒ :   ƧĜƧnƮ

ŎƵƒS!ƒ LǴĐdžĜĄ

ǂƱĐdž ýɄ Ŏ5ƧƥƮ Ɗ

Σ ĈĿƒ ƧƒƥĐŎďǎŏĜďž

ŊĵǎǩŹĐĂĐĵƧƥƮ ƊƧƒƧƿý‡ ŎƼƚďǂŏ!ƒ

ƧďǨƒ Ėǂž ƟƧƬƊŎĿǂƥ

ĭ ƧƮ |hƕĿƒĈ!ƒ KƖĐžĿƒơ

ĿƒĜƊĐǰĂ ƚďǂž!ƒ ŎƼĂƞĵƦǨƖĿǂ

Ŏǂ‡ĐďǯŎƼĿĂ ĿĐǰǍďž KƖĿǂ

… Kǒƍ5

Ĝǒďǩ ƚ‡ĐďǯǨ KƖĜƼĿďǩ‡ƍĐĿĴĐ

Ŏư ƧĐŎƼƥĜ5ý‡hŎǒǓŰ

ĿǍ Ŀƒ Σ Ŀƥ ĿďǩƝĵnƴƬĂ

Ŏƫ ƽĿǰƧďǨƒ ƒŖŅĵƧƥƮ ƊĐž

ĿǍĿĜƒ ýĜƞƧ … ĈĜĵƽƒ ŊƼŎĿĵĈ ýhƲ

Ŀ] ơ Ĭ ĐǮýƥǒĂ … ƚďǂŏ!ƒ Ĭ ĐǮýƥǒĂŅǍ

… Ƨǒƥǩƒ

ĐǂŏơĬ ƬƧ ĿďǩƥĿĜďǂžhƒŖďǮƧƥƮ ƊĐĦǍ

Ƨƥǩďž

ĭ ƬƧ!ĜƥĂƞƮďž

(ĿǂĈ!ƒ ŊǂďǍ ƧƒƧƮ Űƒ ĐǨǂ ýƤǒ)

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] … [illegible])

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible] -

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

(… [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

([illegible])

… [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

…. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

([illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

Σ dẑƒ lƧǂƒR Lǰdžǻ,ƑŏT Ǵǵƹ ƥŏzŔ

Lǰdžǰƥz|džȣ Ƨ|ŏ… NǰĂơ LǂǴP!ƒ ƧƲLǒ)

(Ƨǂƪ Ŏ5Σ dǆǒ… ƥƨ ƧnƮ

… Ƨƪ ǂLǰžŎǭž LǰžŎ!Ǵ ýƥŔb Lǰ̌ǂơ Ʋ|!ƒ

Ʋƪ hǰžǒǂ)

.. LǰǴƉƪǰ̌ Ƨƪ ρŎ5

(ǴLǰƘdžNǰnǰŏ)

… Nǰǰơ Ŏ5ƭ ơ Nǰdž(ǂơǴ) : ƥƨ ƧùnƮ

… ŎLǰƧǴ Lǂ!

Ƨƪ ǂLǰžŎǭž Lǰdž|!Ǵ ýƥŔƨ ǂ

LǰǴƉƪǰ̌ Ƨƪ ρŎ5Ʋƪ hǰžǒǂ)

ƥƨ ƧnƮ ƥŏƭ Ă5K'hƨŏ lƥT hLǂǴP!ƒ || ơư ŏ)

(Ǵnƪ dž

… LǰŮƒ || ƥŏ|ǰRNǰ… Ŏ! Ŏ!Ăρ: LǂǴP!ƒ

… ĭ ƥŏ LǰhǴƪ dŽ

|| ! ƠǭžDDǰRƹ || ƥŏŎ5 || ! ýNǰ

Ơư ĂD.. DŗƉŮ : ƥƨ ƧùnƮ

ÐǂǬŐ!ƒ ƧƮ ƿŎƼLǂƇ!ƒĂ Ư Ƕƌƒ ƘƍƿǬƌž LǂƓƖP!ƒ

ƇŐƖŰƒ Ƨ ƒƧƱƊ|| ƊǬŽýƞƧ ƇǬƼ

ƒ Ƈ!ƒ ýƇƌǬǐ ƿŏƘƍƙ

ƊǬƒ ýƇƌǬĂ

ƖƓƊǮƐ ƿƖǬŰ ƘƑƬ Ƈƌž ƼƊ

ǂŏǫ Ƙ!ƨ Ƈƌž ƿƒƨ ƧùƞƮ

ŎƙƿǬ ƇŐ!Ƈ ýƿƘƍ: LǂƓƖP!ƒ

ǂŏƓƒŽ|ƊŽƦǫ

ŎƙƍƦƱƌž ƊŽƘƍǬž

ƖƓƊǮƒĂǂǶƊǬĂ ƖĄ!ƓƊǂǬŐ!ƒ ƘƧǂƦĂ

ƝƒĂƌƊŎƼýƺƼƊƇƌýƺƼƊŎƖƿƊŽƗ ƙƠ

Σ Ƈƒ ýƒĂƌƊƖƿǆýƌǂƊƇƌýƌǂƊ

ƖƓƊǮŽĂƧƮ |ƊŽƼƊƇƌž ƼƊĂ

ƖƦƼƒ ƇƌŽƒ ƧƮ |!ƒ ƿƌŽ ƖƿƌŎƖŰĂ

ǂƱƊǮƒ ƧƿƮ Ǐ !ǫ

… ýƺƼƊƇǬŽ ƿƠƊŎƖǂŏŰ

… ƘƍǬƼ: ƿƒƨ ƧùƞƮ

ŎƖǂŏƠ ƇŐƬ ǐ ƿƌǂ LǂĂ

Σ ǂlhǂhƏuƨ yo̊ɭžkĂ… ĆÅuƨ !ƒ Ɛƺ[ƱLǧ[lǂɲƼ]

Ĭ DžŽ[ǂƟDŽ[ŇǂƗ pNǴLjƟƧ[dž ĆǴƨ ŏDž

Ĭ DžŽǴƟDžŽŎdžždžǂƨ ƧnȷĂ Ư ƧǕƒ

(ljƧǂ[Ñ ŎƼýƒƨŏǓ LžƟ!ƒĂ… lpuƨ Lqǂž

(ƧĂnjlžǂƒ Ĭ !ƍDŽŽ]!ƒ Ĭ !ƍƧƱLǧ) : LžǴƤ!ƒ

… ýĂ[ŏƱ]!ƒ ƒRNj

…

ǂLǂ[dǍ ĆǴdž ĭ RNj

… ǴƞžŏǴǄýƤpk

(… ǂŏǴ ǂǂơƨ)

(pžhLƣdžǴƧnȷ KĂ[yo̊ɭžŏ)

ĆǴ DžŎǂFǂDǴ: ƧǴƧnȷ

pž!ǴŏǂLnjk ĭ pNȹ

ĆǴ ǴdžǂǂdžýǂĂ pž[ŏ

(ǂ poƨĂ Ƶ |ŏ… LžƟ!ƒ ƽ ŏǧ)

LǴƊ[ǂ ĆǕĂdž LžǴƤ!ƒ

pĂŏLǴ

pž!ƒ DĂhýƺoŏLȹ

ýƥż!ƒ ƾ ďǓǨĂ Ɨǂ DŽǅǆ ƧĂđǅǇǂ!

KǴƮǅǅ DžǅǇǈ ƿƥǴǥĂ

.. DŽǅƒ ǄǇĂdžǅǥƬk

DŽǅƒ DǂǅǇǈĂNǅĂ

ƥž!ǴDǂǅǇǈĂNǅĂ

ƗǒǴdžƵǴdžDǂƵǴĂ

… ƥǥ!ƒ ƥżhǇǅǅŽ

(DǅǇǅǥ… ǴƥdžǅƕǅƟĂǅŽ

(ă ƧPDƧdžǅƨ ƧnƮ ƧnǈǅK

ƒĂnǅǅLǅDǴ ǒDǂǅǅƥD ǅƨ Ƨù nƮ

ƒĂnǅǅǅ

… ýǒǅǅƵ Ʈ ƙǅdžǑ5

LǴƮǅǅ ƧƮ ƿLǅdžǅƧƦ KǅǅNj

ǴǅǴƮ ƧĂnǅǅDǅǂĂdžǅƥƵĂ

ƧƮ |!ƒ ɤǴǅǅdž

.. ǴƥnƮ!ƒ LǅƥǒdžǅƙƠ

ǑhNǅǅƒ KĂhǅƒ LǴ

ƟǴƮ ýǂǂ Lǅƥǒdž !ǥΣ ƒƧơ!ƒ Nǅǅŏ

ɣ ƌƑ͙ƋǀǆĂ ƒƦǀ ơƋǉĂ̈ dž

ƨǀƀǛƒ … Ɩǀƭ̣ Ƌ̌ƺ Σ ƒƨơ ƊǂĂ

… ƧƮ |!ƒ ƖƒĂ̌ƵƊƊǂĂ

ƓƨƦƺƊ ƒĂ̌ƺoƦ̌ k ƖƮƊǂĂ̌Ƶƥ̣Ɗ

… ƇǀƖjơ!ƒ

(ƥƨ Ƨnƭ Ǐ ƊƵ̌Ƶ Ʈ Ɠ ƖƇƓ ǥ)

ƨǀ!ƒ NjĂ̌ Ƶ ƧzŏǗ … ŎǨǒ ῳ   ƓƨƦ̀ ız!ƒ

ƨƺƮ !ƒ ƓƑƓ 5ĂƊ

(ýǒƥƘ̌ dƺ)

ƊĂ̌ơdƺĭ ƥƨĂ ýơ ƊĂ̌ƵĂ

KǬƵ̌ƙƒĂ Kƥƺ

ƓƨƦƵ ƚƺ̌ƺ ƇǀǀNj: Ŏƭ ƺ!jKƥŽ

.. ɣ ǒǗ!ƒ ǑƖǭ ƒƦǑƖǰƺǛ

ƓƨƦƵ ƚƺ̌ƺ ƇǀŸ ƦNj

Σ Ƨz!ƒ ɣ ĂƛKƭ ƕῳ

… ƖǀƭƊ̌ƺ̌ǒƒƵ̃ 5Ŏƚ̌Ădž̌ƺƓĂ

ɣ ƀƒ ƥƶ ɣ ƀǛƒ Ŏƶƥ̌Ă

|| Ɗƺĭ ƥƭ̌ KǒƏ ǑƖƚ̌

ýĂ|Ţ dŽ Nǥǿ Ƨſɳ!ſ ǒ Ă5Ǥ|ƋǳŽ

.. ƧdŽǰ ƚǭŽhŎ5ǤǿǳdŽŎhƔǿƧ

|| ĂƋŽ lǿǵ || ƋŽĂǂK ǤǳƋ

Lǿǰ Nǰǿ Lǿ Nǿǂ

ljƧnǰ ƧſƋ.. ŅƋ ŋ!ƨNj

KǒƋ ǤŽNǰǯ Ŏ5KǒƋ

ĭ ƧdŽ Ŏ5Ɣǂ ƧƋƋž ǿǭ ǤŎLǰ! : NJKǷŽ

ƋǾſ

LǤƋŽ ŎLǭ ƊD

... ƚǍǷƚdŽƋŽ

Ƨſɳ!ſ ĭ ƋŽ ǭ ƋŽƧ ƊD

ŎLǰ Ŏ5ljƧ ƔǒǒŎǂ!

... ƟǤǭ dǵK ǂ ƋŎLǰ!

... LĂƋŽ Nǰǰ Ă Ŏ5NǿǷ

Ŏ5NǰĂ LŽ ǤǿǴ LĂLǰdŽ ƚơǭ ƟǤ 5

... ýǒƋŽ

... ŎLǭſj: ǤŽƋKƧƲLj

... ƚơŢ ǤƋǒƨKſɳ

… ƒĂƙdĨţ ƙǗ

… LJĂǷŋdĨţ ƒĂǂƧƙƙǗ

LJĂƶDŽdĨţ Nŋŷ hǂDŽǮýǂ ł lǣŏ

… ƒĂƙdĨţ ƙǗ

ƧĞ!ƒ LJĂDŽǯƙ Kʿdţ !ƒ Ƨƒŋ ƻ DŽǮƒĂŞƤƙǗ

ƧŏƤh ĐǂƙĈǇʋ

… ƻ Ǥ!ƒĂ ƧnǛ!ƒ ýǂ LJDŽǯŏ

LJĂǷŋdţ Ǐ DŽǮƒĂƧĂ Ʌ

! LJĂƶDŽdĨţ Nŋŷ ! ƒĂƶư ƤƙǗ ƒĂƙdĨţ ƙǗ

…. …. …. …. ….

(DŽǭƲǥ)

hyǵé |ƐhǾNǰƑ

(ǾƧ˛ dǰ̌ Ì DŽǰŏÅ ƧǾƧnƮ)

ƗLǰDžǰƗzƑǴ!ƒ || DŽnǰǨ: ƧǾƧnƮ

.. Ǿǰ !ƒ ýŏĂǾDý‡ ƗhǾ

ǾǰǾǾ‡DǾ DŽǑLǰǍƵD

ƗdǰǓƼǰǰƼLǰ LǾ!ƒ LƮƵ ƧƵD

Ì ƧĂnǰǰ

NǰǰǓƼƭ DŽǰLƮǑLǰǰǾǰ‡!

… ƧǾǰƒ LǰhǾ‡ü! ƧULƮǾƼ

Ì ƧƮ ϸLǰǰǾƔĂƧNǰƗzƑǴ Ǿǰǰ

Ì ǨĂdǰƗ ƛη ƒĂǾƵ … DŽǰ ƒRƼ

ǾƒnƮ!ƒ LƒŏǰǰƧ˛ ǑƼ

… ǰĂnƮdǰƗŏr ǾǰǑǾǾƒĂǾƵĂ

ƧĂnǰǰƒ KϸNǰ ǑLǰ

ǾƧǓƒ ý‡! ydǰƮLƮD

Ǿ‡ŏ!ƒ ǑƼNǰƧƮƮLƮƭ ƧŏƮǾƼ

… ǰRǨƊƧƒƧϸý‡ ǑƼĂ

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

… [illegible] [illegible]

… [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

(… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

…. [illegible]

…. [illegible]

[illegible]

… ƨǂʂƒ ƨơĂ

(LJĂʂƙŋĂ LJĂ|5Ţ ǒ)

ýƥǴ!ƒ LJǴŢŢŽ ţ, Ǵ :   2 ǴƙǊ

NJĂƥţjǒLŢ !ƒ ƨǒǂ ƨŹǴ ŢƥŽǒŢŽLJĂ|5Ţ ǒ)

(LJǴŢŢŽ ŢǴŽ2 ĂƥĂƒ yǒŢƙ ǒĬ ƙơ

ǑLǴƙdŽ ýƥǴ!ƒ ƒƙŋ bŰ5Ţ :   ƨŹǴT!ƒ

.. LJǴLǰ! ƨǒP!ƒ ýǂ yLŢ Ǒ5

NJǴơǫǑ5KŢƥŽƙǴĂƒĂŢ

- ǑLǴ!Dù Ĭ ƥǒKǂŢŽǴŽKĂƥT5

ęɳǴ ||ŁŹT LŢǴƥŽŽƒĂǴ

||!ƙ K5ƙŹƒ KŢƥŽ

LJǴŢŢŽ

ą ơǴ 52 ǒŹư !ƒ ŢƥŽŽKǴŋNj

LJǴƙǒŽǴơŰƒĂ ýư ʂƒĂ

ĉ

AƥĂŋŢdžư ŋLJ|| ƨǴƨNjƒĂ

LJǴǒŰƒĂ LJǴŰƒ Ĭ ŢŽKdǴ

ĉ

… … … … …

Ąǒk ƥĜƶƒ Ƥƽ Lƺlžǒ ƤĜ

ƾ ƑĈû Thƚ LǺƧ|ù dž

ĉ_ƺĜ ƋƶƖƒ

ƒǍư dƺƥǍ LǺƨƧƋƒ ýǍ|ǒƒƘdž

LƺĜƮ Ƶ ǑƼǍ Ư ƺhǑƼ LǺTdž

ĉ

ƕǺƥdǍ ƊƵǍƋƶ LƺĜ ƊƒŽ ηƵ

LƺĜơǙƒǍ Σ ƱĜƮ |!ƒǍ ýƥƶ!Ĝƀ

ĉ

ĜƥƋdǍƥǨ ďƥǍ| ƒƥǒK dƥŽ

ĉ_ƒƥù ηǍ!ƒǍ Σ ù ƺƤǍƺǒdƺĜ

ż ƧƒǍ || !ƥƵ LƺĜƮƤǅ ĜƥƊĜ

LƺƐǙƒǍ LƺĜƶ!ƒ Nƺƙ ƥnù T

ĉ

ƥƚdƺ| ǒƥ Ƥƽ ǑƼ|| T Lƺdž

LƺƼƶ!ƒ ƾ ƧTdƺƥǍơη!ƒ Ǎnƽ

ĉ

ҹӀҒҀ || ǒǡ Ǥǥ|| |ǒƱ ǑƼǡǢ

ǈǬǵǷ!Ǵǜ|| Ǉǅ ǆƱǇǒýƽ!ǴǛ

ĉ

ǴǷ|5Ǎ ýǍ|ǅ!ƒ ýmǰ Ǉǰǆ, ƤƙǗ

ǇǰǆǷǍ[Ǉǰǅ'ǰǅǴǆ

ĉǇǴǷƒ

ǯǓĈƙDǅ… ǇǍDǮǍ ǇǍǅǰǆǰǆ ǆ 5[ǒ)

ǉǰ5ǴǍư Ǘƒ

(ǇǴǷ!ƒ ǇǰƧư Ǵ!ƒ ƥơDƟǴ[ydž

ǇǴDǆǴ ǴǰǍdž ƧǍƧùǅT!ƒ

… ǇǴDǆǴ ǴǰǍdž

(ƒƒƨ ƧnǮ ƧnǰƙǍ … K'Ǎ[!ƒ Ĭ NǴǰ)

ǇǴDǆǴ ǴǰǍdžýǰǆǒDž

DǍǒƒ || ƒǶǓ ƥơ Ǵǆ

ǴƧǅT!ƒ ơǒT ǉǒ[ƿƧǒ ƧTǇǒDǍ

DǍǒƒ || ƒǶǓ ƥơ ǴǆǀǰơǍ

ƔǴ ƧǍƧǅT ƚǰǮǅƔDǅǇD

!… ɣƓ́ ƨǍƨƶƬ ƚdƉǰʐ̌ ɣƊƵ̌

(ă ƨƤƊƪƨdž ǰǍƶdƙȵdǰ̌ ƨȵǰɔ̆)

ǈǴƊǰ̌ Ɠǰ̈ǍdžƨǍƨùƶƬ!ƒ

ǈǴƊǰ̌ Ɠǰ̈Ǎdž

ýŏdǍ KǍƮ !ƒ ƨƥƮ dž !ƍƨǴƨȵƮ Kƽɔ̌Ƶ̌

(ƨƒƨ Ǖƒ ƉǴ ƝǰƵ̌

ƺŏɾ ɣǍƮ ơdǰ̌ ǁƙƿǍ … ï ǕǍdž   ƊǰǴǴ!ƒ

Ɠǰ̌ ƊȵžƱƤ ƝǰƊǰ̌k ƊǰɣƓ́!ƒ ƒƦƝǰ̌

(ǍǰɔƿƵ̌ǴƨȵƮ ǁơɾ ɔ̌)

… ƊǰǰŎƝǰƥ: ƨǴƨȵƮ

… KƑƬ Ɠǰ̌ƴƿ… ï ƥǍ ǴƊǰk

ǈǴdžŎƼƶ |ŏƨǍƶƬ!ƒ ƊǰǰŏǍ … ƊǴKdǰ̌)

ǉƥƶ! ƝǰǴƶhyŏdǰ̌ƒ ŎdǰŏǍ … ƚ ǰɔ!ƒ

(ƚ ƥơƙŏ ǈƊǈǍƥ Ưɔ̌ Ŏ5KƓɔ!

Ɗǰǰ̈Ǖƒ ɣǴƮ ƊǴ: ƨǍƨùƶƬ!ƒ

ƚdƉǰʐ̌ƊǰǈƵ ƊǰǰƮ ƊŎǈǰƥ

ƨȵƓǰ ɣƓǰ!ƒ ƊǰǰƊKƥƶ Ɠdž

ƨƑǰǰƒƨƶƬ!ƒ KƓǰǰKƥƶ Ɠdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

|| DžGĺǂơ DNj5 || DžŬ ƐƮ Ƶ ƒRNj

LƒRŬƒ DƮžŮkĂ … LǰƵŰƒ Nj5Ĭ ƚžŭk

ƾ ƒƒSƱĂ ǴǺƬ ǴkƿƮ ǴǴƌǰƬǫ D

ƖƧƿǴ Ĭ ƱPĂ … ǴƒĂDǴǰƬǫ D

ƚƿdǴ ǴǱƮĂ … ƚǒdǰǂĂDƞŽ

ƻ DŽĂǫ Ʃƒ KǴƐƮ ƟǴǫ ýǂ ǴǰƦŽ

KƒƨǴj

KƒĂƒƧRƶ!ƒ

ɤǴĭ ƉŽ ƨƶ!ƒ KǴǴ ǴƮdžǂ ǴǰǬǨ

LǴƮŽ

… ɤǴ!Űƒ ǂǒǰNƒƦLýĂơ ƨĂǴƦLj

KǴƮ!ƒ KƒƨĂƿĂ

ƿƶDŽǴǰž |ǒǰRǴž

ýǴƱŰƒ ǴƵ ýƮ ǒĂ

ǴƱhƩƒ ǴƿƮ ǴƒĂǒǬD

… KƒĂƮŽƒ DǴkLƵ ƒĂǂ

ƻ ĂƞŰƒ KdƮ !ƒ ƒRNjƒĂǂ

… ǴǫƦŽdǴƒǒƬ ƒĂƿ

… ǤǢŞĐŽďžǍŗǒƬ ƒǍlǍƿ

ĐŷƬ ǤďžǑŁž ƒǍlǍƿ … ƒŘŪĐǤǆ

ϧ ďžĐŀǍŀŋďž ƒǍlǍƿ

.. ϧ ƧPĐƥǒƶƧ : ƒǍlǍƿ

ɤ ƒǍŀǗƒ ϧ ƥĐýƲǮ ǑŁǂ

ŁƒŘǗƒǍ ŁǒƶǗƒ ý‡ ƲƿǍĐ

… ƨďǮƒ ǾĐŽŁǧǏ ƙơ

… Łƒƨǒďž ýƥƙƶǍ

(ǤǆƥơǍ ƥƨ ƧnƬ ƧnǉƙĐž .. ǤǦǑǥ)

… ǍǚǒǍƱ ŁǤĐŽ ǤǛǍďž ϨƮ : ƥƨ ƧùnƬ

ĐžƿǗƒ ɤ ǤƮ ƊĐǆǒǏ ƙơ

ǋϨ‡ ơǤžǍ Ǌƒƶŀʋ

… Ǌŀƿ

ǀƥǒǏ ĐŽƥƬǍ ǊǤǒĐǧ

ƧǍŋďǂƒ Ʋ ϨƒǍ

(ǋƮ ƊǑϬƥnǉǨ)

ǑǤƒ ĐǍǮ ƧŋϬǑϬ

ƧǍƧƶƬ!ƒ ƒŘǋ‡ ʎŋ ĸ'ŁǤ

ƨnlĵƒ lĵƌdž ĂƃĂƷƠk

:ɫƱƧT!ƒ KƇĥǫk ŎƃLĵƶĎ

ɫ ƥƍ!ƒ ƒƦnlj LĵƍƮǮ ƇĵĂdž ʅ ǭ: KĂùƮ

… ƨĂƨƶT!Ƨ

lĵƨɟʅ ŎƃƩƍǖ ƙơ ƒƥƶʅ Lĵƥ

… ƐƱƓ!ƒ ƾĂƃLĵdžƠǋƙƃ

(Dǯǘ Ư)

LǕƒ ŎɫơDƒƦdž ƨƍƨnƮ

LĵƍƮǮ Lĵƥ

ǕƝĵǒ ƨĂnjǳƒ Ŏƃƾ DǮ

… ɫ lǳǒ LƉNJƇƒ ƍdž lǳǒ

ƇƓ ƒƦɫ!ƥƶƒ KƍǑ!ƍýƙǒ

NJƍǳơ LĵǳơǕ Σ ǒ

NJƒĂƵDĂD

… ýƶƾǒƍǮ NJǒLƉ

ɫƱƮǮ ƨơʅ ŎƃƒĂƥƐ ƒƦ

… ƒĂnlj

LĵƍƮǮ LƒƥƃDǯŎƃ

… ǑhNǰƒ NǰƦƁ

ǬǂDŽǍȤƐǫDǨƁƒ LǂǂƋ

… LǴǬDǰ ɣư Ƹ

.NǰǰǍƵDǏ ƵǠƦ ƒǍ

LƷ UƐPǒLǰ DǒǨƁƒ ƒƦNj(NǰǰǍƵǕ) : ƧƓƧnƮ

ƧƮ |!ƒ LƒƧɳ

LǰǒǍǑ ǂǂǒLǰƵƋǂǍ

… ǑƮƱhǂǂƵǂǂƁýơǍ

|| DǂǰƵYǴưhƧƦǰ DǨƁƒ YǴư Lǥ

ǂǂǰǂǂǒDǑhǂ hƏǒǴǭƺư KƮ ! ǂǍ

ǂƱDǰǑƼNǂǂǍdǍ Nǰư ǴƵDƵǂǂǰǯǂ

NǰƼǑƮDǴǍ Nǰư ǴǂLǂǂ ǴƵǂƦǒǂǂǰǯǂ

ǂdƵLLǰdž

ǬƮ Ǒǂǂ DƵǰdƸ |LǰǗ

… ǬƧ|ƼǨǴǂ ǍDǍǗǴƵ ǍDƦǴkDǒƵ Ǎ

LǰǒǍǑ ǂǂǒLǰƵ

… ǑƮƱhǂǂƵýơǍ

LJGTDǏǰ ŒǗjĂdž Ǒùư Ǿƒ

Ǒ[ʒLhjčdǯƒ ƒRNjž Ă[

… || ZĂS LJdžLJǪNj

LJGĂõ: ƧǴƧnT

DǂǯD

… ƒĂƧT Lƒj

(ă ƧPDLƧdǮƧT ǒDǮɣ Ǿǿ Ĭ !gLJĂƧ|nǰƘǒ)

ƒĂƧƘƒ

… ƒĂƧT LƘjŰ

(LJĂƧƘǒ)

Ǒư Ǿƒ Ǿǿ Ǿ|| ǒƧ Ǿž

ƥž!ƒ ǑƼǑhǒĂ

… ƧT |!ƒ Σ Ƨơ ƥǴ

… ƽơ NǰdǮǗjĂdž Ǒùư Ǿƒ

ǾǴŰƒ ý‡ Ĭ DǮLJdǮǒ Σ ƧǴ!Ǵ

NǰGǮLJǷ … NǰƒĂ ǑƼƧT ƿƒRƼ

… || !R‡hĂ|ZĂ

ýƘ!ƒ Ĭ ƙơ … DǴ‡ʎŰʎLJǹ[LJdǮƥƙ

ÜƧƮ |!ƒ Σ Ƨơ ƥFƥ ƇǰǍdžƋƠƞǒ

Σ ƒƧơ ƖƧTƵ ƇȘ ǒƊƠƞǒǍ

.. ƇƋƖƮj!ƒ NƙǒƧƞƞ

ƧƒƧƮ Üƒ ƊƘƋ ƇƒRNjRƽǈj ƧƋƧnƮ

… ƒǍƂƧƮ Ɩƒj

(ǎ ƧPƊƖƧdžƊƧƮ ǒƊǕǅ ƇƥǏ !ƍǇǍƧ|ƞjǨǒ)

ƒǍƞƧƙƒ

… ƒǍƂƧƮ ƖǰǓ

Ǒư ƇƒƇƥƮ ƇƋ|| ǒƊ ƇǅǇǍƞƧƙǒ)

ýǍ|ǒƥƶ!ƒ Ǒ5ƇȘƋ ƧdžƊƥƮ ƙǇƊ

NƙƞǑ5ǍƊjƥǒ Ǒ5ƇȘƘ|| ƊǅǅǇdž

ǇƇƊƋǅ ƧƮ ƥǏ !ƍNƊǅǒ

… ǇƇƊǅǍ5

ǇƒƧdžƒ ƧǍƞjdž!ƒ ýƒǍdžƞƧTƘǒǇƊǑƷƞǒ

… || !RǏ ƞǒǇdžƋƊ

ƧǍƞjdžƒǍ ƗƊƊǅ ƺ ơ Ǒ5|| ƧƞǒǫƮ ǍƞƋ

… ƇǰǍdžƋ|| |ơ Ǉdž Ǒùư Ƈƒ

|| ƋƧP! ǑƵƒƧ!ƒ KƊƊ

ĭ ƧƒƸ̜ ƊƊƘǻ ǴǴį ŏƊƒƦƝjƦɞƪj ƧǴƧnʃ

Ƨɗǯƒ ƒƦƝjƥơƊƻ !Ɠ́ ƒƦǥĂ

… ýƙ!ƒ ƝƥĂɀ5

… ƒĂƸƮ̜ Ǉƒj

(ǥƒƨ ƧnʃƧnĳƙĂ … ǇĂƸƮ̜ Ǉǧ)

… ǇǿɗĂǒ Ŏ5: ǥƒƨ Ƨùnʃ

… ƧĂnǰɀƒ ƊǴƩ ƒƧơ!ƒ Ơƞ

ǇǴ̜ ɀ!ƒ ƘǴǴjɧ

Ƨ̜ |!ƒ ǇƦ ɧǒ !ǫɤ Ɲǩƒ Σ ǴƊƘƊɀ

Σ Ǵǩ ƘƒƧƤɗž

ƘǴĂƨ!ƒ ĭ !ǫǇƒĂƨŰƒ ǴơƝĂ

… ǇǴƊǯ Ƨɗǯ

ƊǴƤ Ƨǂ̶ƊɣǇ ǒĂ ɤƝǩƒ ƒƦƝjƧnƮ̜ ǒǇƊ

Ƨ̜ |!ƒ ƚnjƒĂ Ŏ5ƺ ŮƊɀǍ

ƊǯƘƓ!ƒ ǇǴƊǯ ǁ ƊǰǍ

… ƧĂnǰɀƒ ǁ ƊǰǍ

…. ….. …. …. ….

(Ɗǯɣǥ)

hdĽŠŤĔ hĜŇĴĔ

(ΘƧ[dĮž Ĭ ĐŽǥƨ ƧnȚ)

ƻ !Ǖƒ ŇĴĜ ƥžhɔ ǥƨ ƧùnȚ

ŇĴĜŭ ĐŽŽƧUƘdǥž KĂdǯ ýǒ ljƧ[Ǵ

ƧƒƧ[Ǖƒ ĐĜǹ ŇžĴdǨ ŒǨ5ƧǴƧnȚ ýPƥǒ)

(ŀǒŤǴ!ƒ Ư žhǍ

ĿǺĐǯǯ ĿǰžƒƒƦŅĵĿǰžă Ăƥɳ Ǖ : ƧǴƧnȚ

… ă Ăƥɳ Ǖ

(ŇĴŤǴ ŇĴǫYƧ[kŒƎ[ǒĂ ŇĴƊhųǰ[dǯ

ĭ ǕĂdǯŇhųǰ[dǯ : ƧƒƧù[Ǖƒ ĐĜǹ

ÞÞ || hǰƦǴž

(ǬǨĂ[dǯǯǰƥĂɳĂdǯ Ŏ5ƚ ƥoǒ) : ƧǴƧnȚ

ă Ăƥɳ Ǖ

(ĿǺĿŋdĜǹ ŇĴhĵǒ)

ǑŽǴŋĂĐĿǰžǑĿǥŤǒ ĐŀǥǰŽǰž

Þ… ĐŀǥǰŽǰž

ÞÞÞ… ĭ ŬĂdžőƨőPhK'ĿĿ: Ŏùuư ĊĦƒ

||ŽĂƨ ĿĵdžĿĂNj

K'dĪţ DŽž… ăƧPĎƪdžĿĂĿŋdŽǾ Ŋĵĥĵǒ)

Ĭ ƙơ lƥơ Ĭ DŽŽDŋĵdž‡ Ŏ5ƺ ƥơǒ… DŒź

ýĂ|ǒĂ Nĵƙ‡ Ĭ DŽŽK'ĥƨǒ5Ŏư ĊĦƒ Ĭ !ƍý⌈ ǒ

(2 zư Ŏ5

K'ƍĦţ ĿĴƒ :   ƨĠƨnT

(yǒdžDŽŊĂƙǒ) … ŎĿƥ⌈

ĠĦĭǒDDŽD

ƒĂTŊĵĿƙŬ

… K'ƍĦţ ĿĴƒ ŎĿĵD⌈ǯD

… ýƙ!ƒ K'ƍĦţ

… ǂǒdĂǒƒ DǾǒŬƒ K'ƍĦţ Ă

(ƧƒƧ⌈ Ŭƒ DǾ Ĭ !ƍɣ ŊĵĂ ăƧPĎƪdžŬTĿǒ)

… ŎĿƥ⌈ ǒƥơDŬ

(ǂǒƧĦţ nĵu|| ơư ǒ)

ǂDŽŽŊĵƍƨ ƨĦţ ĿĵdžƧƒƧ⌈ Ŭƒ DǾ ĠĂƒŋ ĠƨdŽ

(ĠĂƒǒT ɣǒŋǒĿĎĿĂƥ DǾ!ƒ ƥƨƙƨǒ)

(ĜǿƑĜǻ)

ƚ ĎŽǮǽǿơ ĎǙ̌

… ĜǻĮ ĵơ

… ĿƒƧƥƞ!ƒ ƽ Ǟ|Ƭ Ŀǰƞ Ƙ ƒǍƒƧƦƶ ĿƵ ƫ ƘƺĮ

ÞÞÞÞ.. ĭ ƧƒƧ[ĎĎƘǿ Ĝǿƚ ĎŽǮǽǿơ ĎǙ̌ Ǚ̌

ÞÞ… || !Ʀ ƥǂōƘĎ

… ĭ ǙǍđƶĿƹơǍ ǿŇĵǑƼ :   ĎǜƘĜ!ƒ

… ĿƁǮƘ ƒǍƒƧƦƶ!ƒ ƘĜǿƽƒ

… ƒƥǛƶƕ Ŀƥƞ ĜŃĵĹǍ[Ŀ!ƒǍ

ĿǍƥ ƚ ĎŽǮǽƶđƶƶ ǿǂ !!ÞÞ… Ŀƥƞ ĜŃĵ: ƧĜǿƧƞǅ

ÞÞ.. ƖĜǿ

|| ƧđǮ ƚ ǿǿĵ ĿǙƒ ƴư Ƙ || Ŀǵ

ǤƧƦƶ!ƒ ǑƘĿƒƥǎ Ǟ[ƽ ƙơĎž.. ĭ ǙǍđž   ĎǜƘĜ!ƒ

ĭ ǙǍđžǿ ǑƕĜǻ|ƼƧ

… ǑƕĜǻ|ƼƧ

!!Þ ǤƧƦƶ!ƒ || ƘĿƒƥ(ĜŃǮƶ đž: ƧĜǿƧƞǅ

Ɣ Ƨƞƙ ĎžƒƧƦƶ || ƘǒƕǑƼƘ'!ƒƨ Ĝđž.. Ŀƥǫ

(ĜǻǂơĜƴ)

… ǤʄƧƦ!ƒ ŎĿǥķƦ+ĐŲǯŽ

… Kˇƶđʈǯƒ

ƧǴƧnʃ Ư ʕPǒĂ … ŇǰƝƧ ĐǨǂ!ƒ ƐƱƧƉǒ)

(ŇķĂʈ Lǰdž

ǴǰƦǷŽŬĐ|| ƥƶĐ

ǐ ƧƮ ƿŎƼƩ ƧƵ ƧPƇ+ĐŲǯŽ

(LǰĂŀŋ ŎƼ)

ǐ ƧƮ ƿŎƼƩ ƧƵ ƧPĐ

(|| !ƦŇǰƥǂƋǒ ƚƥƒĂ ý‡ Ĭ ĐƵŽƧĂƥǒ)

ǉƧƮ ƿŎƼƩ ƧƵ ƧPƇ: ƥƨ Ƨù nʃ

ŇĐŽǯǋŇǰƮĂ LǰǴĐʈǯ Lʃ -

ǂǂ LǰǴĐʈǯ ýƶƼʃƦǴǯĐǂǯĐ

… ǉƧđŽƧƥʈ Đ

ƚƥĐǯƶ ƧƱ ŎƼŇǂǯƤ ɣƮ ƘǰLʃĐ

LǰǴĐʈǯ LǰǴ

ʃƥŽ ǤƮdžǂ ýǂƦʈ ǒ

ƧƮ |!ƒ ƚƥǒʈ ŇǰLƥž

… ǤǰƦTĂ

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

…. … …. …. …

([illegible])

hye ЋŀĘhGNǰĘ

(ϴƧʅ dǉ Ĭ ĐžǾǆ ƧŋΊ)

ƻ !Ǖƒ NţǴ ƥzhͻ ǆƨ Ƨùŋ̄Ί

ƧĂƧʅ dǕg… ljǒǶ ýǂ ƧƧơ

ƻ !Ǖƒ ƥzhŏLǴƒ ýǑŊǕ5ƧĂƧʅ dž ŔĂ

… ɣĂƛĬ ŋƒDŎ5

ɭƥĂƵĂdǉ NǒǕư|ŏ

… ɨŏƧǂʅ Ƶ ɨŏTdǑTdǆƧĂƧʅ džƥNǤŏ

Nǆʅ yư ŏĂNjǴNjDǆNǂ Ŏ5ƻ ŏʅ ƽ ĐžǾǆpĂ

(ǆƨ ƧŋΊ ɣLǴhΣ Đŋǆ … NǴ

Ŏƥǒʅ : ƧĂƧùʅ dž

… ɨΊ ƥŎ! Ŏǂơƒ

… ɨΊ ƥýdǉD

ƧĂƧʅ dǆĐǆǕ(Lǂơ Ŏ5) : ǆƨ Ƨùŋ̄Ί

ƇǴǂ!ƒ ƇǴǂơ!ƒ LǇD

Ƨdžƒ ƧŏΊ ƥĐǕǆ Lg: ƒĂǴ

LƒĂDýǂ Ŏ5ɣĐŏǕ:ýƥz!ƒĂ

Lƒƨŏdž NIJyýƥƶŏ Aų̆ ɳƨ

(Lʇʋơ ŎƼK̆dIJ̆ Ʀ)

(K̆dIJ̆) ƚdǍdžijlŽ̆ Ŏƙƥƥ̆ Ǵ|| ! Ǵdž   ƧǍƧùƪ dž

ŎLƺŏơǍ ŎLTjNƥ̆ŏƒRƥ̆ĐŽ̆Ŏƪ ʢʇƕʟƺ

LƥdžTNƥƒ LƥƥǅŽ̆ LǓƒ || !ƪ̆ƮDǍD|| DƶĎŽ̆

… Ŏ̆ƪ ʢʟj

(K̆dIJ̆)

… K̆ĽƤ

… ýư ƓýɳƧ ƚLƒuK̆ĽƤ

LƓĎIJ̆ ǢǰǍdžýƶʢŏƒƦƓƂŽ̆

… || hNƥƶŎ̆Ǵdž

(ŎǂhǍ ŇJƧƺƙ) :   ƥƨ ƧùnƮ

ƧǍƪ dƶǴŎƲơ ƒRNj

|| Ʋơ :   ƧǍƧùƪ dž

Ŏƙƥƥ̆ ǴǴǍƒŏƮ DƞƂDǓ ǢĽƤ

… ýƙdIJ̆ ŏ… ŎLƥ̆ǆ̆ƂƚdJ̆ýǂ :   ƥƨ ƧùnƮ

ǐ ƥƶƒ NƥŎŽ̆Ŏư |ŏ

… ýĎƒŽǴƣ ƿƥƶhƒRƥơ ƽ DŽ̆ƙƺƥƶƪ ǍNǍ

… ï ƨdŽƉǂǎǌjöŬ

… Nǆǥ LJĂdǆǨ ƓdžŽ LJdžƉǂ ǒƨo!Ǥ

LJǤƊƮǮ ʖ ohK'dǆƞ ƊƑƓdž… Lǂ! :   SĂSùƫ dž

… ǁhǁ !Ryzƽǒǐ ƙo

ï ƥdhǑƫ ƽLJýƙƊLJƊLJdžǂdǁƊƊž   ƥƨ Sùnƫ

..Sƫ ǀ!ƒ ƒRNjǑdǆƥƊKƑƠĂ ƊǍýĂƊLJdž

SĂSƫ dǆǒǑdǆƞ ƒRNj

ï ƨdǆLJdǆǍƒǒT ï SƥƊŬ ƓƊ

… Ǒƫjƨoƙ ǑhƓǔ ƊǮǮ ǀk… K'ƊǍ

LJǤƊƮǮ Ǒ!Ɠ ƥƨƙĂ

LJǤƊƮǮ ƥǆǎ SƒĂƥƊɣ ƙƨƙĂ

(ǑǂǁƢ)

… lSǒơ ǑƼƓƊĂ LJdž LJdž   SĂSùƫ dž

… ǁhƓǔ ƊǮǮ ƥƊ

ï ŬĂdžǮdƒĂƊyǒƠĂ

NǆƮ ƊLJƊǒSƞƊŬ

ł ƥơǒ ƓdǆǍƒǒT ƊǆƥƊŬĂ

K'dǆƼLJŬƒ ǑLǂ!

! … Ǝǩǫ Ķ'Ŀǰ ĐǂƷ

Ķ'ďǯŠĿǗƒ

ĿǗƒ || ƕǍ ǴĵĿǴǪǮ ŇǯǷǴďž

ĿǍŀŋǍ ǬǭǮŽ

… ĿǗƒǍ (ǑǂǶ) : ǥǂ ƧùŋƮ

Ķ'ďǮŽĶ'ĿǪǸĵ

ĿǗƒ || ƦƧǷǑƼƒǶǴž

ƧǍƧƫ ďǯǴýƶƽĶĿǱĿǂďǯƒǶǴž

! ĿǗƒ ĿǪƧĸƻ Ǎƫ : ƧǍƧùƫ dž

(Ǵǘ Ʃ ƱǤƒƦƫ Ǹ)

ĐǮǴ ĿǴǪǮŽ

ƾ ďǯĐĿǍŀŋdž

… ĿǬĿĵ ǶƋďǯǴǱǂơǒ

… || ƧƥƥýŋĵǒǑ

|| ƦĸƼýŋĵǒǍ

… || |ơ ǑƼĐƧžŋǒǍ

ǴǷǴǯ Σ Ǵƒ ƾơ ǑƼýƕʋ

ĿǴǂ … ĿǴǪǮŽ

ǫƒƨƗƶ ƇǤ dž̗ŷ‡ ýƙŏ

ƫ ƺƤƬǺ ŷ̊džƒƦƫƼ

… ƒƝƀ ƟƓ̗ƪ ý‡ ƫ ƊƆƵ̌

… ĿǛƒ ƝƣǍĿĿƊƓ̗ƒƶƵ̌ɣ ɳŏƥdƵ̌

… Ǒƙƥǯ̗

Ƨƫ |!ƒ ƒƦƝĳĿƍdžƲƤƊĿǰ

ƒƦơ ǍƊƒƝƀ ƲƤƊĿǰ

ĿǛƒ || ƫ ƊƤƶ̌ƫ

Σ Ƈƒ ý‡ ƭ ƊƤƵ̌ǻ

… ƧǍƧƫ džǶƨ‡5:   ƥƒƨ Ƨùŋƫ

… ǍƥĿƒ ƝƣžǑĿŋƙ ƇǺƒŏƬ ýƶƺƙǗǍ

ƫ ƓƤǗƒ ǑĿŋƙǍ

Ǒƙƥǯ̗ Ƨ̗yƚƒdžǑĿƣ: ƧǍƧùƫ dž

ƇǺƒŏƬ ǑƬƤƙǗ

ǜƊ̌ƺǯ̗ Ǒƶdž̌

Σ Ƈƒ ɣư ƹ Ǒƶdž̌

(ƇǒƬ ǒ)

… ĿƓƫƊƫƒ̌ ǐ ǗǍdž

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(… [illegible]

! … [illegible]

… [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible]

([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

ĐŧǁƌDĞĨŚǌ ĂƵ ƌ ƐƙĂ ĐŧǁƌDŽ Ɖ ĞĨŚǌ

Ʀ ŶĞ ĨŚǌ ĂƌƱŐƐƉ

(Ɛ ƉŚǀ)

ƦǇ ƚ͕ ƐǌͿ Ŷ Ŷ ƐĂ ƦŶĞ ŽĐŧĂĚ ƾ ƐƙǆŽƦ

ƦŶĞĨŚǌ

ƦŶĞĨŚǌ ƦǀǌŻ ƐǌͿ ǁ ĐǁŚǌĂ

Ϸ ǁ ĂƌƦǇ ĂƌƐĐŧĂĚ ƾ ƐƙǆŽǀƐ

(Ɛ ƉŚǀ)

ƦŶĞĨŚǌ ĂƌƱŐƐƉ

ŏƘƌĚǌƐƚ ǁͿ ŵŽŚ Ă

! … ƐĞŽŚ ĂƚƉ ǌƵƚ ƚ… ĐŶĞǌƉ

Ǔƌ ĂĞ ƉŽ ĐŽ ƚĞ ĂŬŽ ĐǆǌƉ ĂĐŬ ƚŶ)

ƦĂƵ ǌƱĂ ƚŽƚ Ŧ ĐƉĞ ŶĞƌ Ă ƱƉƚ ĂƱŽ

… ǀĂƵ ƚƱ ƾ ƉƵƚ… ϸ ĂƉĂ … ǀĂƐǆŐ

ɣ ƐƵ ƚŽ… ƵĐĚǌ ƦĂǌĚǌ ĞŽ ƦǀǌƉŽ

ĂƵƐĂ ĞƉƵŽ ǁ ĚŚĂ ƉƐ ƐŶ Ʀǀ ǌĂƐ Ěǆ

ǀ ǁŽ ĂĚǌϸ ƐǌŶ ƚ Ă ƐƚǀǀĞϸ Ž Ϳ ƉƉǆǌ

(ƦŽǌĚǌĂ

ƨĂƨʅ dž ǤƠƮǻ Ž

ƥƨ ƨƞʃ ɣ ơ!ƒĂ

ƨĂƨʅ !ƒ ƚ ƊǒŽǻ

ƥǘ ǒƌƫĂ ɣ ơ!ƒĂ

ƨĂLƒ Ŏ5ƒĂ ƋƫƙK

ƨĂƨʅ dž !ǥƒĂƪǰ

! ƨĂƨʅ dž !ǥƒĂƪǰ

*** **** *** ***

(ƚ ǒƌƪƫƒ)

الفارس

١٩٨٨

Σ ǒǍù ! ɣǛʄ ýǍù|ǒ (łǒ̆ʄƧT[Lʄ ǪʄƧƵT) Ŋ[illegible] ǑƼ

ǑƼǦʄʝΣ Ǧʄ Kηrij … ƨǒ̌ƶ!ʄ Ƨʄp ǑƼ[illegible] ł ǒ̆o'': ǍPǒ̆T

σpûT!ʄ Ĭ ù!ƍƧǦTǍ … || !Rƨǒ̌ƶ!ʄ Ǧ[illegible]Ƽ ʄǍ[ǛʄǍ ýƨǦʝʄ

Ǧǎ̌Σ Ǧʄ ƻ ƧǑǒ̆ LJ)- Lʄ[illegible]ǒ!ʄ σpǒ̆T – ýǒ̆ƵǦʄƶƍ LJ[illegible] [Ǎǒ̆

lƧRƶʄ lƧǒ̆[ɣ[illegible]ǒ̆RPƂ … ł ǒ̆o!ʄ ʄRNjLƵ D[illegible]ǒ̆ LJD[illegible]Ƶ

Ǧǒ̆Ƶ Ǧrŋʄ[illegible]TʄǍ Ǧʄ[illegible]ƵƂ … Σ Ǧʄ Ĭ [illegible]ƨǍǒ̆Ǎ

''! … ǦʄǍ[

:hŭĚƉđ DĸǁĂĿ ĴĩŤ Oŋ

- ǀƧƙƶį
- ɣĂŵŏŤ
- ƞĵƧƿ Ǉųƥĵƥŏ
- łĐĐǎǎ
- ƥĉǣ ǇųƨƧĉĉǆ
- Dŋǆĝĵǆ
- ƨŏŊį ǁDĳǆDǆǂ ǑďǆƸĵ łƽĐDǆį
  ƞĵƧƿ Ǉųǁ !ĉǆǆǆǂ Ƶ ʅ Ăŏ ơƥŤ!ƒ
- Ð Ǖď' ǕĎ Ǖč ǇƒǍƵD
- ƥďǆǆ – ǀƥƭĺ – ƇĺǇǂ ýĉŋƨ

ÜŇĴĔćŅĵĴĎĶŽ

… ĵùŏ Ƨ ĕ ƨĂ Ĭ |ôû ĭ Ădž Ŏŋ ƧC K'ĂŢ Ĭ [illegible] !ƒ Ckşk

Ŏŋ ƧC K'ĂŢ yŏ[illegible]ž ŏ… ƟƧ ĭ dǯ Ɨ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ăŋ [illegible] ƽ [illegible] ŏ

(ƟƧ ĭ dǯ Ĭ [illegible] ơ ý[illegible] ŏ Ĭ [illegible] Ž

ƒĂ|Ű[illegible] Ă … ƒĂ [illegible]: [illegible] ŋ ù Lùj [illegible] !ƒ

ƽ ŏ [illegible] !ƒ ƒĂơ ĭ [illegible] Ă

Σ ĂƧ ƶ !ƒĂ … Ƨ [illegible] ƒ Ɣ ǂ Ă [illegible] Ž

K'[illegible] ơ L[illegible] ŏ L[illegible] ƒ L[illegible] ü !ƒ Ư ƶ h [illegible])

[illegible] ý P[illegible] ŏ [illegible] ž.. Ɨ [illegible] ž |[illegible] Ă [illegible] ŏ

Ɣ ƶ [illegible] ƒ |[illegible] Ƶ [illegible] ƶ !ƒ Ĭ |[illegible] Ădǯ

([illegible]

… Ɣ Ă [illegible] Ž, [illegible] : ĵù [illegible] |!ƒ

… Ɣ Ă [illegible] Ž, [illegible] : yù ŏ [illegible] !ƒ

Lƒ ĂƵ Ű ƒ N[illegible] ơ Ă Ŏ [illegible] ƒ Ɨ [illegible] L[illegible] ƒ ý P[illegible])

Ɨ [illegible] Ɨ L[illegible] Σ ĂƧ ƶ !ƒ N[illegible] ý P[illegible] Ă Σ ƒƧ ơ !ƒĂ

ĵĂƧ Ă !ƒ [illegible] Ă ơ Ă [illegible] K'[illegible] Ă ơ Ă

ŎKü !ƒ Ĭ Ƨ ƒĂ ŋ !ƒ Ɣ ǂ Ădǯ ýĂ Pĵ Ɣ ơ [illegible] ŏ

… K'[illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă ơ Ă Σ ĂƧ ƶ !ƒ Σ [illegible] : L[illegible] ŏ

(ƚǒǥǭŰƒ ǀǰƦǋ– ýƒƧĂǂ!ƒ – ǐ ƧƒĂŋ!ƒ ǑLjǩk

ΘŰĂ Ƨƥ!ƥ yƊǪŽ

Θǘ dǂ [illegible] Ŏ5

[illegible] ƒĂ[illegible]

Θ[illegible] !ƒ Ǐ ƙơ ƒĂ[illegible]

ƀ̛ ĂƧ ƚ[illegible]ǰƦǋ

Θ[illegible] [illegible]ƒ ƧŮƱƶ

[illegible]ƧǒƱ!ƒ ŎŮLjǩĂ

Θ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] K[illegible]

Σ ĂƧƶ [illegible] ŎǋƥĸK

ΘƓĂĂ ɣ [illegible]

[illegible]Ă Ƨƥ!ƥ ýʎdžŎǋ

Θǘ dǂ [illegible] Ŏ5

Lj[illegible] ƊǮƧùʎ[illegible] Ǐ Ʀƒ ƚ[illegible] Lj[illegible]ǒ Ǐ ƧƒĂŋ!ƒ)

ĂƊ[illegible] LJƶƧùƪ ǒ5… ƚùǒǋ[illegible] Kǘdž

Ǐ Ʀù!ƒ ƚù[illegible] ǁơư ǒĂ… [illegible]Ljƒ

Kǘdžƒ [illegible]ĂNJĂƶƊǏ !ƍ [illegible]ǒK[illegible]Ž

(… Ǐ ƧƒĂŋ!ƒ NJ[illegible]ƒĂƶŰƒ ýƶ[illegible]Ă

ĭ ŬĂdžõĎ[ţDD   (č) LƒĂZŬƒ ƥoD

Ɨdžƒ DĞĎƥžĮ ŢƒŖNj

ƒŖ‡T … ƒŖ‡T :   Ɨù ƽĎPĞ

|| ĂƧhoǉžĂõ ĞķƧõdžž Ğƽ DĂõ: (Ď) LƒĂZŬƒ ƥoD

Ɣ Ƨǯ õŬĂ ƥžĮ !ƒ DŊǉNƼ yŊĎžõ

ĭ ŬĂdžõ Ğķƥ ĞŽĮ Ŷƒ DŊĎ

ĐŞĎ|| ƧĞĂ Ÿ ƒƥdž :   Ɨù ƽĎPĞ

(ĭ ƥĞ)

ƥĂdždžõ ýĞk

… || ĞƒƥNjK ĞŊĂ

DĞdĎNǉu ŏ ÜƧŏǂ ƾ ĂƥĿŢ hƥĂdždžYƧĮ ŏ)

ljƥŏ Ɨ ƽĎPĞ yư ŏ … ƖƥĞĮ ŎƼ ý‡!ƒĂ Ɨ ƽĎPĞ

Ğǘju ư žhƾĞƥnlƒ Ư žhƾƾƧPŏĂ ƾ ĂƥĿŢ !ƒ ŎƼ

Σ ŏu! Ğǘju ư žhĂ ýù ŏdžĮ ƾ ƧĂ Ŏù 5 Ż ĂƼĎdž

(LƥƧư Ğ!ƒ Ĭ DžŹĞžƨĂŏ DŽ.. ĞĮ5ĂƼĎdž

… ljŖNj|| ! :   Ɨù ƽĎPĞ

ƒŖNj|| ! … KŢĂ

… ljŖNj|| ĐƼŽ .KŢĞĎ

Ĭ Lǵ'Ʈƒj… NǊſǬNjLǰ2ư Gǵ!ƒ ƥơDŘPDGŀǂǍǯ)

(ƒ8ǂG Aǘ lhʠdǐ5ǒPǯ ƥŏĬ DƵŽ

… Ǝǂǯ ƒ8ǂT : yù ŏdǂ!ƒ

Dǂŏo!ƒ Dnǐgǰ GǵjDGǵ Ɣ ƧkǱ

Þ GķǰǒŽǑ5|| ƥǰ ƒRGǆž

ýdǮƒĂ+ƶkdǰǐ ƥǰĂ … Ƨơƪ !ƒ ĭ ƥǰ : Dǔŋù Lǜ dǯ!ƒ

Ɣ Řǃ!ƒ

|| ƥǰ Gǆǯ ƿLǰƨ: +ù 5ǒPǯ

… || ŔNǂ5hǵǰdǮ

|| dǍŋ Lǰ ýĂƺTdǂ|| LǰDǮ

(|| ơư)

… ĭ ǗĂdǮǴǔ‡ : Dǔŋù Lǜ dǯ!ƒ

ĭ ǗĂdǮǴ|| ! ĭ ĂƧƫ

ǀĂDǮ‡ơư dǐƧƥGǵj

Þ || hýƶ5DǰRGǆž.. Gǂjơư KDǰRƨĂ : +ù 5ǒPǯ

KǰT GǆŽǑhýƶ5D. Dǔŋù Lǜ dǯ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… ŸƒĂ ї ƧƥDŬ : ǑŋƨƵŬƒ ýǷ

… Ÿ || ƧǂT ƖƧǂ! : ýǷ

ǕƱĂ !ƒ KĞǷǷ ydž ǑŋƨƵŬƒ ýǷ

ýĂǀǒŸƒ LǬ ƧƥkŬD

" !! ĐǂǯǷŬ ĐǂT LǂF "

ĂNĂ ĐŋdžƒLƆDƱǒŬLĂ … yǒdžƒ || ơư ǒ)

(NĂ[LĂDŽǂơǒ

ƱĂ[!ǴǑLĂŋ (ї ƥǴ) : ǂù ƽǑPǮ

ƧǂT!ǴNŋƥŽD .. LŬƒ || ǑƵĂ

ї ŬĂdžǴ|| ĂƺƵ : ĐǔŋùLǰdž!ƒ

!… ǑkƑǴ LǮ ĐǂK!ƨǴj

(|| ơư)

Ǒ|ơ LǮ ýƨǴǩLJ ǑLǂ! : ǂù ƽǑPǮ

LŬƒ || h!ǴƬĂ

|| dĂŋLƥǮ ƒRǴǑLƷPkLƆD

Þǂ ǑǮNǥPkƒRǴĂ

: ýĂǀǒĐŋǮƒ … ї ŬĂdžĐǂǒ) : ĐǔŋùLǰdž!ƒ

ĐǴƆLǰdž ƥĂƒ ƒRŋƥdžǴǂƺ[ƬLǰdž|| ƥŋǮ

|| !ƥžhɴȴǍơƧϹƇŇǰƩ ƇƒǰǍ

:|| !ƦǂýǍǀǒDŗžǈǍ

|| ƧdžhƥdžǛ … ǐ !ƓǩŸƒ Lǥ

|| ư ƧDǑƼLǰǾdžǂ || džǂ ýdĨžǒǏ ƙơ …

(ƺ ǒƼ[ƙ)

ǐ ŰǍdžǢƧƲǉǰ

|| ǒơdžǍƥŽ ƘǉǰǍǀ!Ǎơ

Ʃ ƇǰǂǖǰDǀ! ǍƺƥǨ

|| ǭžǴƥƧǩOǆ!ƒǍ

ƧǴTŰƒ KǵƲ!ƒ ǑƼƧƲǨŰD

ǀƥǆ[Ǎ ϴƧƼǑƼýǒǴǨ…

ýƥǆ!ƒ ƇǨǰǒƤŽ[Ǵ (LǍǨŋ) : yùǒdžǂƒ

ǀƨǰǴ ƺ oƦ[ǩLǗƒ : ǂùǴǑƤǕ

ǐ ŰǍdžǂTDLǰDǐ TPD Dǜŋù LǜǰdžǂƒǍ

… ƱǍ[!ƓƧdžǢ

Ư žhƲƩ ǍǂƒƧǍƥǨǍ … LǍǂơư ǒ)

… KƥǍƒ

ǐ Ʀƒ ƧƺǴ!ƒ ƥŋǒǏ ƙơ ƇǴŋ Dŗǂǰǐ ǒǰǩǒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

… [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] … [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] … [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ꞇ Ꮚǉ ƚƧƪ ơ ǺǂƬƊƘ Ǉǂ ƒƦǫ…ƒǺǅƵ

ƽ ǇƑƤdžƊǍǯƒǍ … Ĭ ǭǆǯǰ ǬƼƧdžǰ

!Ǒƪ Ꮚǉ ƥǯ!ƒ ǑƼǑǨǳ ƻ Ǻƪ ï ƗǇ ǤǕǯ

(ǇǺƗƼƮ ǒ)

|| ǨǴƊýdǂǩǕ … Ĭ ǯǂ (ǑǑƪ ǒ) : ƚù ƺǒƊƤǯǉ

Ĭ !ǫƧǑƮǑǍ Ǎnǉǉ ƵƵ ǇǺǂǑǍ yǒdžǂƒ ƘdǮ ǒ

(ƻ ƒƧƮ Ǉǰǉ ǤǓƘ ǤǵǕǉǍ Σ ǍƧǯ!ƒ

ýǉƥǇǰdž ƦǊǉ|| ǨǴƊydƪǯƊƊǑǇǂ!

… ƘǤǂǯǮǤƧǍ ƊƮǯƊƥǂǵƵǍ

ï ǕǍdž. ï ǕǍdžǺǰƪ ǍǨdž: ƧùƵǤƗƬ!ƒ

||ƪ ƽǇ Ĵ ƊǮƵ ƤƘǕ : ƚù ƺǒƊƤǯǉ

ǇǤǇǰƒ Σ ơ Ǔ|ǒǑ ǇƊýdǂƊǤdž

ï ǕǍdžǵǤǤǉǑƬ ǑǇǂƊǕ Ꮚǉ: ƧùƵǤƗƬ!ƒ

ǇǉǵƧƼǤƧƵƬ!ƒ ǇƊƊǂǯƵ: ƚù ƺǒƊƤǯǉ

ǊǉǤǂǯ ǍǑǯǑƧƼ

ƳǤǉǯǕƒ ǑƼýƱǤǉ ƘǍƪ ǇǉǯǑǍ

ƽ ƥƪ !ƒ ǇƒƧǒǉǰýƪ ǨǯǑƽ ǑƧƼǍ

ǊǉǤǂǯƘ ǇǤ Ǎ Ĭ ǨǑ

ÜŊJĐ Ʊʃ ŇĢĂ,ʂŏ

(ýŋjĶ) || ʄSD

.... ù!ʄ ǤSⱫT!ʄ LJdž|| ʄSD

ĭ ŰĂdžĞ|| ! ƭ ĐŽŎLgĴDžĐ. Ƨù ƵĢT!ʄ

ĢĶĵŽŎ5łơSʒʄ LĴĂ SǒžǒLĴĐT ƥDDž

ǤSⱫT!ʄ ýŋB ŰgĂNjĢdž.. ŎLʒŖƵĢ

ýĂ|ƙƽ ơ!ʄ LĴDĐŽŎLgýɦɔ łùʒŏĐŽ

NĵĵPƘĢdž SĄŧDƠT ʒƘLĴLŬʄ || ŏĐŽĂ

ƻ SⱬƘĢdž|ȹơɦŎLʒɦBD

Σ Ģĵ Ư ɦy|| !Ⱪ ǤSⱫT!Ģ

ĭ ŰĂdžĞŎLĵĵĢƘĐ. Ƨù ƵĢT!ʄ

ĢĄĴŏT ţ ƤƘŰĂ KĴT Ģdžƥ: łùʒŏĐŽ

(łdžĵŇj

(łƵĢT Ŏ5) : Ƨù ƵĢT!ʄ

...ĭ ŰĂdžĞɣ ĐŽĢdž|| !

... ĭ ŰĂdžĞ

ƧŋʒǒĆLĴĂĐýʎdž ƥĂʄ ýĂƱ ĭ ĐŽΣ Ģĵ

ƨdžǂǴǖ

(ƨĂƣ ơ!ƒ Lǰdž dǎǰǸǰ)

ýdǂǊ.. ýdǂǊ.. ǴǺĸdǮ : ǂù ƼǬƤǮ

… ĭ ǗĂdžǴǬDǯ: ƨù ƵǴĭT!ƒ

YǴƩΣ dǬǮƞƫ Dĭ ƙơ … ƻ ɳőǴǴǰLƊ

ƨnǰƒ

Ư ƨǕƒ ƱơƿǑLǴǩΣ Ǵǰ KơƞƫǍ

ƽƒƨƨǕƒ ŧ |Lǰ

KǴƩƱ!ƒ ýǂ DǬǮǮƿ őƻ ĂP!ƒĂ

|| ǩƚǕ ǴƩƵ ǂDǬǮǯǩDǯ

ǂ!ĂƥƒýƒĂdǬLǰdǸǰƽƼǩĂ

ý|ƶ!ƒ ƽǴǴdǰ| LƒĂƵDǑƱƶǩĂ

ĭ ǗĂdžǴĭ TPD

Σ Ǵǰ LǰǂLǩǰƒ ýƶƙTƙLƊ

…………… Ǘ Ǵdž ƥơĂ

(ǂdǎǰǸǰ ĭ ǗĂdžǴlƨƦdž..

ƻ ƿĂƙǕ … ýdǂǊ ǂù ƼǬƤǮ

ƨǂDǴƩơ ǂdǬǮƥǖ

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

!… ƻ Ǥńƶ Ŀɖǔ ẙƞǚĂ

(Kʻdɫ̆)

ǐ ŬĂdɫǒǤƅ|ơ || Ŀǰhơǒ|| ǤǒƵƧ Ŀƅ

ǤǴ ǒɫɸǐ ƥǒŬƒ || ! ĿȀ Ŀǧ ŬĂ

ƒĂƕ ƺ … ƒĂƵǤ ƒƦƺ Σ Ǥƒ Ŀǂ!

ƒĂƧǤ… ƒĂƕ ƺ ƒƦǧĂ

ƒĂƺ… ƒĂƧǤƒƦǧĂ

Ƨƥƺ!ƒ ƻ ǒ ƒĂƊŽ.. ƒĂƺ ƒƦǧĂ

Ƨƨɳ ĂƊƥdŽǒǧĂǒŬ … ƒĂƧƥ ƒƦǧĂ

(ɄƧǤ!ƒ Ŀɖž: Kʻ ƒĂù Ʈ Ɗ

… ƨɦƁ!ƒ … Ǥdɫ̆ … ƨɦƁ!ƒ … Ǥdɫ̆-

… ƨɦƁ!ƒ ƥǒƧĿj.. Ǥdɫ̆ ƥǒƧĿj

ĿɖŽơhǑƼƽ ƧƺĿĿƊǐ ŬĂdɫǒǐ ƬƤƊ ƧùƵǤƬ!ƒ

Σ Ǥƒ Ɣ ư ƺ

ǢƦdƊǯǤɖǯǨǂƵƧƬƊ|| DǯŬĂ

ýƶƽĿĿƊǂdǯƒƦǤǯ: ǂùƽǒƊƤǯ

… ýɳǤƶ ǤýƠ ǑƼƧǂƽĂ … ƒǆɳ ýƦĿĿƊ ƧùƵǤƬ!ƒ

… Σ Ǥƒ Ǒư ƧǸ

ƥnjẑ Ŀɉŀž ǂŦDɉĂTĢź ĢŃŋĳΣ Ģſɉ

ĿſĢſ ĂNjĢĂž … ĿɉĢſ ĢŀžĿɉĂzɉĂ ĂŃŇĂɉ

ƾ ďŇſ ĿɉĂž

… ї ŮĂdžĢſ ý5ĢſkĂDKʼdẑ ĿĿD

KʼĢƨT ї DžŽĢſƨ5Űſ KʼĢẑ ƾ DŽĿŮſ ĿɉĿj

ýĢɉŮſ ĢŧſĂї ZĂŋ!ſ

… DŽĢƨzTŏĿɉžĢẑ Kǂ[ŏĿĂ

(ǂdžĳŃj)

ĢſƨzT!ſ DĢĂɉĀŏ ŮĂdžĢſ ŀPŀŮ : (č) ĿſĂzŰſ ƥoʼD

… ї ŮĂdžĢſǂĿĢſ

… Njĳž TPĿĎƥo ŎƼKʼ[ŏ

ŰŰŏo!ſ ŀPŀĿĿDă ƧŤĂ

ǂĿĢſ ĝ ĎDŇĿɉž ƧzĿj

DoƧKŮ ǂŏ ĢǂdĢſdžDĳĿĂ

ǂĿĢſ ĝ ÔDŇĿɉž ƧzĿĿDĄĐžd[ŏ : ƧùZĢT!ſ

ƧĂ[ŏdžŏĐŀƼ

ŸſĂ ſŀNjĿɉžǂDĢĳr ƿĿǂ!

ɣ ƒĂŀǗƒ ǐ ĐǅŽYĂɳ!ƒ

ǀƒĂƂǗƒ ǐ ĐǅŽǁdžƒĂ

ƥőƨDK'Ǌǂ : (č) ǇƒĂƵǗƒ ƥơD

ǂǇǆƒ Σ ĂƌƧ! ŒƙǯƋǷŽƧUǇK'ƺ'DǇƉD

ǐ ǛĂdžƃ (ŒǞǓƍdž: ƧùƵǴŤ!ƒ

ǇǉǆƒǇĂƒƙǒŒǆǉΣŒǆ

ǑɹƃdžǇĂƪǇǒǛĂ

ǇǉǆƒƧőĂĂ… ƖƋdžǁĐŽƪ ƿK'!ƒƨ Ɠǆ

… Σ Œǆ ƖƧǂƒƦǑƼǂĐƃž

(ŒǞǓƍdž: ǂùƺǷǆ

… ǐ ƺ … ǐ ǆ

ĐǆdžǑɹƃdžƒƦǋǂ ǆǛ

Σ ŒǆK'ǒɹƧDǇƉǑǹơ

ǋǈƓǷŽǇǅ ǐ ƧőĂK'!ƨƵĂ

… ƒƦǋǑƺǒǛD

… ǐ ǛĂdžƃ: (č) ǇƒĂƵǗƒ ƥơD

ŒǆǷŽƒƥƵDǀƧǇǇƉ… ýĂǀdžǇǉŽ ǒ

ƒĂĆƓ Ɠǁǆ ǂ ĐŽĚƥ ýƒĂƿǕƒ ĽĂǌǑƍ

ǂ Ŀǧƒ ĆĜ ŏƧ ĭ ĐŽŽƯ ƕƒ ĽǇƿƕǕ

… ýĂǀdžǿơ ƒŖNjýNĂ : ǂ ù ƽĎƤǮ

KƒĂƱP Ɠǁǆƙ … ƖĂƱP ýĂĎ ŖNj: (č) ĽƒĂǌǕƒ ƥơD

ŎĿǌǩ ĽǇdžǂ dǆǰNǰ || ŏƧ ĭ ĐŽǇ || ǀƩĂ [illegible] : ǂ ù ƽĎƤǮ

ǂ Ŀǧƒ Σ ĂĆƧƕ

ĭ ǕĂdžǑǂ ƿĂ|Tdžǂ ƽT!ƒ ĂŖ: (č) ĽƒĂǌǕƒ ƥơD

ĆƓǕ! ƧǂĐĚǡơ ŎƱǌǩ Ǥ Ɫ!ĐƧƱPĐĐǰ

ĭ ǕĂdžǑĐĐǕǆ Σ ƓƒĂ

ǂ dĂƞdž ýƒĂƿǕƒ ƺ ƥƮ ƙƕĽĂƩƺdž

ƺ ƥƮ ĽǇdžŐT || !ĂƿŎƽ: ǂ ù ƽĎƤǮ

ƖƧdžǇdžƧǂĐĐǰŽK |ƽTĐƥ|ƩŽ

… Ŏ|ơ ŎƽƒĚǂ Kơdž ƙĂ

… ĆŐT ĐǰǋĂ ĂĐĂ

ĭ ƬƧ!ƒ ƒŖNjdžĐ (Ď) ĽƒĂǌǕƒ ƥơD

Σ Ɠƒ ĽǇdž ĽƮ !ƒ ƒŖƽ

ĽƞƮ !ƒ ǕƣNǆdž ƥ|ŐǕ

… ł Ḽjơ ł DŽŽdž ƊNĦĿķŬĂ

NĝǫK'ḼjơDĿƙdŽT ƽ ƙƒ … ĜĄ|ơ

Aǔƶ5… Aǔƶ5: ł ù ƽĐPŽ

ǐ ŬĂdǅǴłĿķĝƒ Σ ƬĐ DŇ: (č) LƒĂŹŪƒ ƥơD

LĄŜĂdǎłƵnĵŐƥĜƥ ĜďŽ

NĐŽ ĿĿDĿǂdžĜǅĿŬƒ ĐǂǅǮ Ĝdž ł ù ƽĐPŽ

ƖŜĂƛƒĂ łĿķĝƒ łnĵƒĂdž

łĿķĝƒ Σ ĂƆƧ ý ǂ ĐǂǴĿ(ĜĔƅĝ)ž(Ď) LƒĂŹŪƒ ƥơD

DnĵŽŽ ýƙ!ĜĿĐǂơĿĵ

ǐ ŬĂdǅǴƒĄĵŹ : ƧùŹĜíT!ƒ

ýƆĜƥ ŲĂdǅĝǫƞŏĿDǐ ƬPD

ƖĜdŽ ɣ! LŽ ýƽĿƥ

Þ! ýƆĜƥ : (Ď) LƒĂŹŪƒ ƥơD

… ǐ ŬĂdǅǴ: ƧùŹĜíT!ƒ

NĝŽ ɣ ƧnĿĿĿDɣ ƶ Ţ ŏƒƦďŽNĵƒĂĿĿƥĿj

ƥĂƶð̧ LĜdž ǐ ƊŎƼǐ ƧƥĿŬĂ Ƨnĝ ɣ Ĝ ƥ|!

|| ĜǿƧ! łĴƾƥ ĆĎǒơDłŀǒ ŎĿƶŏƒŖƝĄ

ɣ ǒƙ Σ Ĝƒ Dǒơ D

… ɣǒžǒ LJƌĞLǗƒ ĈĞŹƵĂ
ýĞǓÜƒ ǉĞƭ ƽĂ5ƚ ƣǍ!ƒĂ
Σ ǥ!ƒ ydž ƌĞLǗƒ DǓǕ Ă
ýƒĂdǓƒ … ƧƒƥǕƒ … ƽƒƨƧǕƒ
… ƥǒ!ƒ … ɣƮ Ƥ!ƒ … Ư ƧǕƒ
ɣǒžk ĈĞƭǕƒ ý ǂ
Þ! ǐ ǕĂdǓĞŐƶdǨƮ !D
ǤƧƶT!ƒ ýĞƤ ǐ ǕĂdǓĞ ǎ ƧƘD(ƒƁƤĞ) : (č) LƒĂƵǕƒ ƥơD
Σ Ĝƒ DǓǒơD
ýĞǓÜƒ ǉĞƭ ƽĂ5ƚ ƣǍ!ƒĂ
Σ ǥ!ƒ ydž ƌĞLǗƒ DǓǕ Ă
ǤƧƶT!ƒ NǇ ƚ ơŀǒĞǰƦNj
ǐ ǕĂdǓĞ ĜƶdǄDǇǰdǰƧƘD
(LǰĂǂơư ǒ)
(ǋǥ!) :Ƨù ƵĞT!ƒ
… DǰƵƨǒĞǰƦNj
ƽơ!ƒ ɣĞƮ DydǄǅ. DǰdǓĞD
ƻ ǒ!ƒ ɣƒĂƳDΣ ŀD… DǰĂdǑ5DǰdǓĞD

Þ.. Ƿƨ|ƫƒ ƻ Ţ ǑƼDŽ

ýþƶ!ƒ Ɣ ơĂ … Ư ƨǕƒ Ɣ ơ DŽƿ ǑƼβΤΩ

ǑƼĂ Ɣ ΩƮŽǑƼ Ǖƒƞ ƙdƶ Ǒư ǴƾŽğ ǫĂ

… Lǰƶ!ƒ

(Ǿƚdƽƙ) :   DŽƞ ù Lǰ dž!ƒ

ǑDŽŽ ýƿƙ Ǚ Ă Σ Ǵƒ ƨǒƶ Ƙ'ΩĿ‡

ƥơƒĂƒ Nŋ Ăƒ || ǒƼƨƲΩǑDŽƶƒ

… ƥơƒĂƒ DŽƒĂ

… ƥơƒĂƒ ƨƥ!ƒĂ

Ƿƨư Ƥ!ƒ || DŽǦ || ǒƼƨƲΩǑDŽƶƒ

ƫ Ƽƥƙdƶ ƨnǰƒ ǦǴĂ

βǴ!ƒ YĂhǒƒ ƒƦŋ Ɣ ΩƮŽƐ ǚƤǥĂ

|| hƥŽǰƙǨƈ Ǒnŋ Ă :   ƨù ƵǴƬ!ƒ

Ư ƨǕƒ ƝƝĂ Lǰƙǩƈ

… ƨnǰƒ Ɣ ư Ƹ Lǰƙ Ă

Lǰǧ!ƒ ǑƼï ƨƤŢ ǴDŽŽLǰƙĂ

ƨǭŽDLǰƞ ƫ ĂƼǴƟƞ Lǰƙǩƈ

Ɣ ơ!ƒĂ ƚ ǒơ!ƒ βĂƨĂ ýƒƨ ǴƶƸǧ

Ǒhŋɒž ƨɗǩǒ Ɖǂž ƧɸǨD

ɓƑƓ ɼǍ ʄƦǅŦ ƻ ƨLǥ

LʝƓ Lǘʝ KǍɗǍ… Ɗɗǯ KǍɗɸŋŢDƐǍ

Ǒ! ƻ Ŧǂǒ LŢƊ|| ɗǯL|| Ɗɗǯý Nj

ƊǾƒ ƓǢɕ LƵ ʄƦɗž

|| ƘǍŢ LɖǮƲ ǵƤ : Ɗǚŋù Lǚɗǯ!ƒ

LʄƦƓǰ LʄƧŋ!ƒ

ǂɗǯ!ƒ ƧƑhǑ5||Ț ʢLɦ ƊǮ

(ƝƝƧ ƧƵƓ!ƒ ƨŋǰ)

ƓǯƵƓ Ɠ|| ɼʋơ : ǂù ʢǑƤǮ

Ɗǚơ Ǖƒ ǍơLǍʐ5ƓǯŋǑ|| ƛɸʋ5

ǂLǵƒ ƻ Ɠǵ Ǒ5YɓƧ!ƒ ĭ ƬƧ!ƒ ɸǯƧD

(Kɗǯ)

|| ƓǯƧ Σ ǍɡLǰ ǛǍɗǯƓƻ ƧƵƊƐɗ (ɗ) LʄǍƵǕƒ ɸơD

ƻ Lǰ!ƒ ƧǯɕƧƤƊƧɗǮǑ5Ɠǂ5ƐǍ! ʄƦɲǍ

ljǍŋƧLɠɗǯƓɗǯ

Lɖǯư ʢƊ ƬƧ ʄƦNj… || ǑƼ|| ƧǍɦ ƧùƵƓŦ!ƒ

… ljƧǯ

ƥƨdžƩ ƇƚƒNJƥƺǃǅǂɫ! : (Ď) LƒǍƵǕƒ ƥơD

… Σ ƇƚƒDǆǭ ƥư Ă … LƥǕǰƒ ƥư ƒŔǸǍ

K'ƊǰydǂD.. || ƪươ … ƒŔǸ|| ƪươ : ɫù ǧǷǮ

(d' Dǅǂ Ĭ !ǥ)

ĭ ǕǍdǅǴă ƧDK'Lǂ : (d) LƒǍƵǕƒ ƥơD

ƧƓǰy ǒ DǿǰƊǅǴƩ ƇƚƒƇƥƩDǍ! ƇƊ

ɫLǰƒɫ ǭƥǴǕ ƇǴƥǍ ƒǍƞǒLƥǅ

|| ƧƮ ƥLƵǍ || Lƶ ƒǍƧƮ LƒǍ

DǿǰƊǅ ƧùƵǴT!ƒ

YǍƞ!ƒ NǰƧPLǒƒƥơDǑnƊǅƊLɫdǅyNj

ƧnǰƒǰɳƇǰǍ

ƷƧƇƒ ǍƞƊǅǂƬǒyNǍ

lƧǒɫ ƇǴTDLɫdǅ: (d) LƒǍƵǕƒ ƥơD

ĭ ǕǍdǅǴǑƵdǅƮ !D

ƇǂǰɁ DǅLƥơƇǰ ŔPǩDǿǰƇǩƧƵT!ƒ LƊ

ɁƧǕƒɁǍƼ

yƥǍ!ƒ ɣ DǅǰǂǂƇǩƼ… LƥLƥǅ

ǍǰƵƼ… ǍǰƵƼ: ɫù ǧǷǮ

… Ÿƒ ǁơdĘ (ŇJɥĿ) : Ƨù ŻĞĭT!ƒ

ĭ ŰĂdžŏƠŎLJ) Ŏ5: (d) LƒĂŻŰƒ ƥơD

… lƧĂnjbžK ƥĞhΣ ĞĐŽŬƶLĻŢD

… DƨŬĂ ýĞdžĻdžǂdžĞdž LƥDĞŏ5ýɳ[LĄ

DĂžƨdžƧƥlhĂ

ǂơĂƘdžĞĝ KĞĐơŽ !ƍýŏDƑŽ5DŅƶƥĻĄ

LƥdžɣĞ ĞĂ ĸ ĞdžĞŏ5ƥTơLj ĞŏƍLĄƥŏ

LƥĞ!Űƒ

ŸƒĂ ýĂ|ƶdž Ʈ : ǂù5ŏDƤŽ

ǂŏĞdžĞƨDɣ DĽŏ ƨdĐƗŅj… Lǂ!

LŲƒ ĞƞDƨĸLĻŢDLǂdžŰ

ĭ ŰĂdžŏƠƧǂDĞĐŽƧdžƒ ɣ ĻĐƥɒýhɔ Ƨù ŻĞĭT!ƒ

ýƒĂơŰƒ ƇĂ[ƙĂ

LƥĮɒơ!ƒ Ŏ5K[ŏ ƧĂdĐΣ Ğƒ Ŏ5Ʋ|ŏƙĂ

(KdĘ)

(LĄƧǂ5ŏ LƒĂŻŰƒĂ … ǂ5ŏDƤŽ ĭ TdƦ)

ĭ ŰĂdžŏƠǁŏƮ ĞdžĞĄƑɳĞdž: (č) LƒĂŻŰƒ ƥơD

ǂLķĝƒ Σ ĂdƧ! ƗĂŻƥƒ Ğǉĵ Ă Ăl

ƚdžĂ ƐƮ |!ƒ Ŏ5 ƇóĵžĂ

ƇĵóÑĂ ƇĵĐŽĐÑĵóĵLĵĂ

ƚ5Ʈ!ƒ Ɣ Ƈ́Ʈ ƊĬ ĐžŽĐŏžĵLĴLǂdžĐ ƚù5ĐƤž

lĵŖÑǂ pĂ|Ƭdž

ƚĐžƒ

: ƒĂƇ… ĭ ŬĂdžó: (č) LƒĂŽŬƒ ƥơĐ

Σ Ƈĵƒ lĵĂ5ĐžŏLĵĂ

Ƈž Đĵĵ́ŽĐKŏơŖ ƒ

ÑĵĵžǂdLĴLǂdžŬ ƒŖdĐÑĵơĐ ƚù5ĐƤž

LĴƒ Ĭ ƙơ ýư 5ĐýĂŬƒ ĭ ƮƏ!ƒ LĴĂƥŏLǂ!

ĐĵĵĐĵŽƇž !ƍ Σ Ƈĵƒ LĵƓŖĐƏ ƐƮ LĴĐ

ƒŖÑĵŎ5ƱƮ Ĭ !ƍýƮ LĴĐ… LĴƒ ƇĵĵžĂ

Lĵ5ĂƱ!ƒ

(ƐŽƇ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ)

ƇĵžŽƇ Ƈ́ƒŖÑĵŎ5ŋƮƏ || !Đ

ƧŽƮ!ƒ Ŭƍĭ ƥž Ƈž ƧùŽƇƮ!ƒ

lĵơĂ Ŏǂŏ Ŭ … Ŭ … Ŭ : ƚù5ĐƤž

ƇĵƐƇĂ Ɛǂ5ŖĵƒŎ5|| ƙpĂ ŖP

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǑƽĂ ƶ ƒƨ ƧǕƒ

ýƒĂdžƒ

LJǤďdžƨ Σ ďƟƵ̌ . Ÿƒ Ɖǂƨ̌ Ĭ ƊƵ̌ƵƧỚ LJǤdž̌

NJǤƵ̄Ădž̌Ŏ5 ƥǂďǒĂ

LJǤƨơĂ ƥ̌ƠƘ dž̌ƏǤƊƵ̌LJD

Σ ƇǤƒ Ĭ ƱƵ̄Ǖ Ƨdžƒ ǀǤďhLJǤ ĂǀĂ

ƧďƵ̌Ŏ5ǂhǒ̌!ƒ LJǤdž̌ ƇǤƒ NJǤƵ̌ ǂ ƥơƙ̌ ƓďƨƓďƵ̌

LJǤƓƊǤƵ̌

|| !ǂ LJǤďƒ ƥu Ƨďƶ̌ƤǤ5

LJǤďƒ ƥďƵ̌ Ǒnǀǧ ƧďƵ̌ hǒ̌!ƒĂ

… Ƨdžƒ Ǒ!Ă LJǤďƒ ƧULJǑ5Ɖǂƨ́!ƒĂ

NJǤƓ́ ƇǤƵ̌Ă

Σ Ƨƶh Σ ƇǤƒ ýǂǂ ýǤơǒLJDƉǂƨ́!ƒ ƶ ơ LJǤdž̌

NJǤǤo

! ƇƓ́ǒƓ́dž̌NJǤ5ƶ ƽǤĂ

(Kʼdƶ̌)

ĭ ǕĂdž̌ƨ́ýĂƓLJǤ

Σ ƇǤƘ̌ hŁLJD

K'ƒSPƥdžǆǒGǈƒƈP LJD

ꟾƪ ĂSƥdžǆǉdždžǒǍƒ ƱƱP!ƒ LJĂ

ꟾƱDŽǏ SǄꟾƪK ý ʓTkĂ

ǈǉǆ Ï !ǫDǅƒ ï ƬƧ!ƒ Ɣ RƙɳLǑꟾ!Ă

ƥǴZŰƒ ꟾ ƪƲǈǉžǑLǆǆ|| LDLJƥZĵ

DǄꟾƒ ƧɳT!ƒ ǑƼ lǍǆǆdž

ꟾǴǄǉƥLƺ Ǆ … lǍǆǆdž   ꟾù ƽǑPǅ

ꟾƽǆǍǅdžǆǴĂ || ǉǆNj: (Đ) LƒĂZŰƒ ƥơD

ŊDZŽƧdžǅƒ ƒRNj|| SƦD

SNǴdžǈǆǒ ǈƽ

DǅǗkdž SoɦƥƒRNjǑƼǈkǆ NǈĂk ǑLǆǆǆ

ƒǆǆ Z || ǒDZŽƧdžǅƒ Σ ǒ ǈǆƱ (NJƽ!) :   Sù ZǴǴT!ƒ

ƒRɦLǈƥƒ ýǴƧ yLǆǒýNj: ꟾù ƽǑPǅ

ýꟾ ǑƼNǅǆƱǆ hƧdžǅƒ . ï ŰĂdžǆ: (Đ) LƒĂZŰƒ ƥơD

ꟾƪƲǈǉž

NǉĂƥDǆǆdžǴǆǆƼƠr ĂLj . . ï Sƪ SĂTLǆž

ꟾhĂǆ ơdžǨƪ ǒ lSdžǆdžǆ|| DŽ   ꟾù ƽǑPǅ

… ĭ ŬĂdžǒĂųƶ5:   ƧùƵĞŤ!ƒ

Ģ̆ŀ ŏDŁƧdǯdž … ŀƧdǯdž

K'dţ ŀƧƘ5ƥĂ ƙ… ýĞǊŋŎ5Nŋ ĿĂƧŏŢŏ)

(ŲƻƤ!ĞŁK'ƒĂŢ Ǖƒ K'ĞƸƘŊƥĂƶƙĂ

ĭ ŬĂdžǒŲƻPƙĂ! ƒƦdž.. ŀƧǂ5ĭ ƥǇ : (d) ĿƒĂƵǕƒ ƥơD

Σ ĞĦŽƥƶĂ

yƒĞŕ ħĂł džŎDýdžƙ ƧPƒĂħƧUƘĿĵĞĵ ĞĦ

ýĂŢ ĂħƠƫžŏDž.. ƧnĵĵƒƵ Ğŋ Ŀǂ!

ĈĞŤǕƒ

łdžŎǕƒ yƘŬĞŁK'ƥ 5Ă

Ÿƒ ƧdĽƒƦNĵ

‖ ĐŽŊƥĂʎŎ5DŊĵ Σ ĞĦŽƻPD.. ƒƦdž   łù ƽŏDŽ

ƽ džDƧǂƽƙƒƦNĵ

Ŀǆž3ƥmǰ Σ ĞĦŽŋĂƧP … ĭ ŬĂdžǒ: yù ŏdžƒ

DnƥĂʎ

łħĂƫ ơdžƙŢ ŏ ŀƧdǯdž‖ ĐŽ. Ŭ :   ƧùƵĞŤ!ƒ

ƒĂƧUƘƒĵĂ … ƒĂƶĿƒƒ Σ Ğƒ ĿĴDɣ Nĵ

ĞƥƶĂdžŎ5Dnǰ łdžŎǕƒ ýŢ ƙDǯ

ŒǻƒST LĂǥƥƀǣǬ … Aǆız5… Aǆız5 Sù ZǴT!ƒ

… ƚdǼȻǭǼ

… ƨƦB!ƒ ƥǿSLj .. ƇǴǮ ƥǿSLj(ULȻP!ƒ LǰǮ: KƒĂƮ D

LǬǴǮƒ ƥǿSLj

ƔS!ƒ ǑLġǿƉǼ … Ÿ ĭ SǿǮ(ŊJȿ!) : SZǴ!ƒ

ĭ ǕĂdǼǴNJΣ ǶǕ Aǆıơ ƟSƠǦ (ƚȿǬPǮ)Ž

|| ƥǮ ǴǯǼǼǬǮD ƚù ȿǬPǮ

ƻ ǤǶ KƥĂ Ĭ !ǥUǴơLǤǰĂƥǿ

… ýĂ|ƶdž.. ýơ Ŏ5Sǂȿ!j

Aǆız5… Aǆız5: ƚù ȿǬPǮ

LǰǼǂo!ƒ ơƥT LǰǮ DǮLDƯ SD Sù ZǴT!ƒ

ýǮZǴǮǥƻ Ʈ Ăŏ

Σ ǤǰǮǂơǒƚơǤ!ƒ Ŏ5ƮƥǒLD

ƚƶƙǮ || ǷǮǰǼĂƒǒT DǮǥƥǮŏ

SǂȿƦƒ ǤǂǰǮǐ ƙơ … ǤǮ ǤǮǮ DǮǮǒĂ

ƚdǂo!ƒĂ lSƥ|!ƒ Nǰ ơƥT!ƒ LDƻ SZDǤĂ

LǰǼǮZ SǂD ƚǒǼǮƒ NǰǂơǤ! Ɣ Ƙƞŏ LD

NǰǴZ

DŶǁĂTŏĂ DŶďŽĂ Σ ŒĞŽŦoŏĂNj

ŒĞŤ LJΣ ŒĞƒ LJĂƠƶk… ĭ ŮĂdžĞDŽĂ

DŶǁŦŏĂŲĂ|ƶdž

ĐŦĺ LJĂƨPdž ƒŔNjLJdž

ƒŔNjýƶƽŏLJDýŏŽĞƶϱƨ˼ ĂŏŧƿĞ ŎƼýNj: ŧùƽĐŽ

LJŮƒ

ĭ ŮĂdžĞŮ ĐŽ ƨùƵĞT!ƒ

Σ ŒĞƒ Ĭ DŽƨ LJƶ!ƒ ƨĞϱLJdžư ƼƒŔNj

ŧLJĞƒ ýĞTϱLJĂ

Σ ŒĞƒ ƒĂƠƶk LJDĭ ŮĂdžĞýɻĞ!ƒ ƨdžƒ LJŧ!

ĂŲĂ|ƶdžĞ LJ

ƭ |ŏĂ ƭ |ŏýUŏĂ… NĞ ƿƨ˼ ĂŏTƿĂ

ƨĞŧƽĞƒ Ĭ !ϱΣ ŒĞƒ ĂƶƿŏƐĐŽ DŽƨ |ŏĬ ƙơ

ƿƶ!ƒ Ĭ !ϱLJĂƨUƙĞƼ

ŎƿĞƿĬ !ϱNĞƒĂƶdžƨ ŏ

ŮŎ!Ğƒ DĂDŽNĞ|ƨD… ƿƶ!ƒ ĆĞ ƒŔƼ

Ÿƒ ŮϱĞT ơŏŮ Ŏ!ĞĂ ĞĐƒŔNjƽ ƨƺŔ ŏ

ĭ ŮĂdžĞƒŔNjƨ˼ Ăŏ

ƫ Ƨȥŏ. Ŋǥǫ ɏďƦ ŏĿ ɖǆŷȥɳŏĿ ƊƖƧɸ!ƒ Ŋǥɓ

ƚ ƒɸơŰƒ Ŏƽ

ƊǍȤƒ ƊȥŽ ýɳƧ ƫ ǍƦŏŰ ƒɒǍ

Ĭ ƉȤǍɸɳ ǤďŎ!Ǩƒ ƊǍƒ Ŏƽƻ ƧȥŏĬ ƙơ

ƚƮ |!ƒ

… ýǍ|ȥďǆɥơ Ÿƒ Ǎ ƒƦǋ: ƚù ƽŐƤǮ

… ǤǰǍďŐǍųȥƽ: ɏŏďȤ!ƒ

ƚ!Ǎďƒ ĿǍƨƤďȤɖďŽǡƮ ĿƩ Ǥǰ ŎƮȥĿǰ ƚù ƽŐƤǮ

ƚŏďǍƒ ƭ Ʈ |!ƒ Ŏƽƻ ƪ Ǎŏ ƊŋǰƦȥŏǍ

Ƨɳǰǰ ǈǤ ďȤŎƽǇơ Ĭ !ǫýƮ Ŀǰ ƙơ

ƒŘŃjýźţ͟Ĺ͟ĴĎĞǂjdž

ƒþŹ Ǥdž.. ƨ ƒƧƮ ĽǙƒ ŎƼƩ ǤǇ Ťþǒ)

(ƒþǇǒĂ ƨ |öï ŘƒƧŹǴ!ƒ

(ŃĴĘ!) : ƧùŹǴŤ!ƒ

Ǚ ĎǮŎǒƨ ŎƼǤƮ dǨ ĽǂĽǆï ƧþĎǙŸƒĂ

ƽ ǤƶĎŎǒƨhǨŘĽĴŎĽĴƨĂƮŘĎ.. ýǂ Ĭ ĎǮŽ

Ʃ ǤǇ

.ŃĴǤǙĂdǨƤǎĎŽĂĎŽ

ýŘ!ƒ ĂĎĽĵƮ !ƒ ĽĵdžǗŘǒƒŘǤž

ƧƒƧư Ǚƒ ƨ ƤǎĎŇĽĴĽĴĎĂǒƒ Ķ!ĂǴ ƥ!

ĽǙƒ Ŏǒƨ ĽƵ Ĭ łư ƧĎŎĽĵǮƶǤž

ýƱǤĎǮƤǒǙ ... ŎǂĂ ... ĎǂƠ ơƥŤ!ƒ ĽĴĎ

! ... ǎƧĽƨ Ăƫ Ǵǂ Ĭ ĎǮĂ

*** *** *** ***

(ĎǮǗǥ)

Ĭ ĝĦĔčŇĵĎķŽ

(ĵŔŇjǒŀĜ!ƒ ł ǿĜŰƒ Ư ƶὺ..ƧĂƙ Σ Œƒ Ĝǿƶ Ž ĵƑĂǒłơĜ)

ƭ Ț ƿĬ !ƍyƈŘ ĿĴĐĜĴơĂĐ.. ŸƒĂ : (č) ƭ ƤŤ

ơƥŤ!ƒ

Aǖƶ5… Aǖƶ5… (ĵŖPĜ) : (Ď)

Ŏ!ĂƥĿďžƤț ƙĜďĂ … ǁ hĵŔĜďž (č)

ŇĵƍƘĜ ĿǗƒ Ŏ5Ɣ ƺƧƙŰ ǁ Ŀǂ!

yďž!ƒ ƒŔŇĵŎĿǯǒǒŸƒĂ Œĵ. (Ď)

łƱĐțĵ Ŀƒ ĂƵĐĿďžƨư ơǒĿďžĂǂƋ

DŗĵĐŰ Œĵ. (č)

ƻ ĂƧƶďžďĎĵŔŇĵ… ŒŔƱ … ŒŔƱ : (Ď)

ŎďĂǒƒ ł ƕƶƒ ŰƍŇĵ5&ǂƙČŐŤ Ű

ǁ ǒĵĂơ Σ Œĵ ľĵƧƶŤǒĜďž.. ŒŔǒ ƧƶŤƙ ǁ ƙǒĂ

ǁ ƞǖơ … ƒŔŇĵǁ ƞǖơ : (č)

! ǁ Ț ǘPƍŇĵĂƙĿĵĎƻ ƧƵĐ

AǗƒĝț ǁ !ǂƬĐŎĿƶƥ : (Ď)

Ŀďž ƥơǒĐĂ … ĿǗƒ ƒŔŇĵł ƥơǒƒŔĜďž

Þ.. ýhp

ƒĂƧƇƤŏDĂž… DĞǗƒ ï ƦNjƒĂƧƇƤƒ ƒƦĞdĂ

Þ… ă ƧPDĞƞĂD

Þ ƽ Ƨƫƒ ĞĂž: (č)

LƜĞdžǂhƲĂƥĞĵž DŽĞLJD|| ! ƥǂƌD (Ď)

Σ DƞžĮƒƦNjĬ !ƍΣ ĞƒĂƶƥŏDĞǂžƞƲ lƥdĂ

ydƙ LLJDĞƒƬĞƙĂ łƱƮžƒ DžƙLJDĬ LƶdžĞž

ƍƥƬ!ƒĬ !ƍ

lƷƥLƥdžǂƽD… ƨdžƒ ŎƱžkLJDă ƧD (č)

|| ƧĞǂƽkă ƧƞdžƧƶDĞƪ

ƔžƬĬ !ƍƶ ƧƞLƫ… ƐƍĬ !ƒ LƲ!ĞƲƥƙ||Lƍ

łŮƥƬĂ

ƇƒƥơDLƥdž ƧƞŏĞdžŎƱžkLJýĂĞƙĂ

ă ƧPDƘƒƧƍƽk

łƱƮžƱŏƱPkLƥdžƘ ƥĞž

ƇŐƮ ŎLƫ ĂųžƼĞƪ (Ď)

DƞƫƒýƥƥƵ

||!ƇƶƵydžĂĞƙDLJýƥDŎLƫ

… ǑLJdžPʅ ƙýNj: (č)

|| LJdžPʅ ƊǕ ǄƒǇ: (Ď)

Ǖ || ǇǂǇ NjǬǾǍǂƥ Kʹƥ ƧƂƁǑLǮơŏƧdžƒ Lǂ!

Ǒdžǂƙ

|| ǒƽƬ ƒǍ|Ƭ ǇȡdžǊ|ǇƻƮ ƧƵD (č)

ǍǖöǍƱ LJʃʅ !ƒ || ǍǇŖƬǍ

ɫƱƊʅǰ NǇǆǇƕdžƼ ƛkǕ

… ƒǍǄƷ : (Ď)

ɫƱƊʅǰƼ ơ ǑƼǑƑƱPhƶ ƧkƵD(ƒǇPǤ)

|| ǒƲ ƧŏƒŖNjýNj

DǍǆƒ ljǄǇǅƊǄdž

ƧnǇƒ ǄǇʛƥǒƶkơƥƬ!ƒ Kʹǖǂơ LƆD

ǄǍη ǄʝƥʅƙǍ … ǄǊƨƧ ǄǇLǇžǍD

… ýǤ ǠdžLJdžǄǍƧkǍD

… lƨηƶdžƔƊƵǑLJƒƦD

ǑƼΣ ǄƒýDŽǯýǒƵǄžƼƶʅ ǍŏơƥƬ!ƒ ýPƥŏ)

(lƥƵʅ

ƶʅ Ǎŏơƥƭ ǄǄʝơǍD (č)

ƒŖ‡T … ƒŖ‡T (Σ Œƒ ΘǍǱŽ σμ̀ ǒT!ƒ

K'dĘ ǒÏ ƙơ ƧŲƘǯǍ … ŅĢdǮƤǒ)

(ýƒǭ !ƓǕɷǦǒ … Σ Œƒ

ƻ ʅ ǍǒσƥT ƓǑ! ýƿ: (Ď)

ƚ ǮǮǮǮƑŽŹ |kK'ƒɳ Dž

(ƚ dǯǰǱǲj

σƥT ƓŅǳǴɣ ʐkǗ :   (č)

ĆŐT ǱǒǍŽǒǗ … ǍʐŽ5:   (ď)

ƚ ƿǍ|T dǮƚ5T!ƒ ɣƓʅ Ɗƻ ƧzK|| Lǥ

ý‡! ƚ|ƒü!ƒ K'ƓǮǮƒǍƧƓŐLʃǱǲǱdžǗ

ǮǴdž

(Ď Ï !ǫΣ ƧƓ ǮǱǒ)

… ǑzdǰɣƜ ʐk: Σ ƧǴıơ!ƒ

(ƚ dǯǰǱǲj– ŅǱɳǒ)

ƚǒƧơ Ǒ5ƚ ƥơƙǑŅǮƒ ýhɔ σμ̀ ǒT!ƒ

ƧǒǮƙƒ ǑƼƧƒƧơǱƓɟjΣ Œƒ

… ƧơǮ ƥǮ … ƻ ǭ :   Σ ƧǴıơ!ƒ

ǑDžŽ Ǒ5ýPƥkŰ (ŒȘǗȰ)ž: σùǒΤ!ƒ

(Σ ƧǴ!ƒ Ĭ σĿƙ)

ŒĄĻjσ … σǒΤ ǴŒĄĻjσ : KƒǍùŢ Ɗ

… ĺǍ|!ƒ NŢ |ĿķjŰ ýηƧ ƒŖNj… KǒƧƊ (č)

… ĺƧσ NķƒƧǴǍ

ǎ ƧĿƶ Ǎţ : (Ď)

ÞłƊǯŽţ σƊƊž.. ǑĿ!ŢǒŒǺPƊ σùǒΤ!ƒ

… ŒįǒƊNŢƊŒǺ

ÞłƊǯŽǑłσƊŰ ƒŖǴžǍ

ĿƒɳǍ!ƒ ĭ ŖƶķǍ … ǍųǒPžž|ž!ƒ ŒǒƧK5

ƧǍdƊý‡ Ǒ5Ĭ ƥɳdž Ƨǒ‡ƺƒ ŒjǂŰ ŒǒĶǍ

ţ ǒž!ƒ

σǒΤ!ƒ Œǒţ Ǵ|| ƶdž σ!Ɗ KƒǍùŢ Ɗ

ǑĿƒǍPǫǴ: σùǒΤ!ƒ

ƊǒƶƧ!ƒ ĿƥžƧ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƊţǴǴƊ

ƽ ƊPŽĿƧ‡Ɗ ƊƶƧdž!ƒ ýǴ ǴƶƊŽǍ ǑƊţŽǍ

ƥdždž.. Ÿƒ

ƊţŽǍ NƊŽŸƒ ǑƊţŽ: KƒǍùŢ Ɗ

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DĞĞĐLJůdžĞĞŝĐdžĞŝǀ ǌ [ΎLJůdž

LJĂǀĂǀŽ LJůdžĐŚĞƶƒ ï ĔNjýǌTŽĞŚŝƌǁĞŞ ƒ DĞ!

ƨdžƒ

LJĞdž ýǂ ŎϬ lĂƥ!ƒ DNjŝ… DĞƥŏ!ƒĂ

ǂŏƩĂ ĆDĞƥơ Ï !ǫΣ ĆĞƒ ŎƕƨDŖƥƥĂ

Ư ƨÜƒ Ï ĐŽŽ ƒ ĆĞƒĐŽ… DĞƥŏ!ƒ ýǌη

ýƥǌ!ƒ ƨdžLJĂƨdžĞ… DNjĞŏƨ ýǌηĂ

lĵoĂ ýdžŏÜ ŎLJĂPǫĞĐǂŏ!ƒĂ

ĆĞǂŏ!ĞĂ LJĂǌÜĞýdžŏ ýhɔ

ǂŎĐƺ ƨǂǆ LJůdžǨƒƨƒƨƥï ΎĂ

! ĆƒƨÜƒ ĞĥĐŽǌ ĐĐǩ

ƨŏP!ƒ ŎNĵ… ƒĐƬ ĞŝƪơLJĞĄLJĞơD

ƨT!ƒ ŎNĵ… ƒĐŏP ĞŝƪơLJĞĄLJĞơΎĂ

Σ ĆĞƒ ŎĐŽŏĞŽǂĐƨ ƨǌŏĐǂŏ!ƨƒƦŋĂ

ýĂ!ƒ ƥŏƨĐD

ýǌƽŏĞdž ýƭ ŏÜ Đǂŏ!ƒ LJǫ: (Ď)

… ýǌƽLJĞdž ýƭ LƽLJůLJĞĐ

Σ Œƒ+ñƲɢdž ĂƐĐ#ǵ!ƒ LȷĂ

(+dǎǰǸǰ

2 ĐĐŽLƥžž ƥĂ : ơùǒT!ƒ

ǐ ƥ[ƿĐŋǩĐǰ| ĽĂƥǒL‡!

(+dǎǰǸǰ

Ǐ !ǤǩŸƒ LĴĎLǰĐ

|| ! ĐǕĐŽj…Ÿƒ : ýĂ|ƦĐ.. Lǰƥƒ ýɳƧ ǵ: (Ď)

LǓƒ ǐ ǗĂdžǵ+ƱĐŽ LǰĐ

Ɣ ǫǒƧnǰƒĂ

ý|ƙǯ ƒƨƧǕƒĂ

ýĂnǰdžǰɦǬ dƒĂ

(+dǎǰǸǰ

ÞÞ ýɳƧ ǵƒƦǸLƵ Ƙdǰ ƙǕĐ   Σ ƧǤóơ!ƒ

ǑLǰĂǤǒơƥĬ!ƒĂ… ýƇǤƦĐǑLǥ: (Ď)

Þ ƘĽ|| Lǰ ǵž

+[ĐǰƱƕɯ LƵ ýĂƒ dǰĐ   Σ ƧǤóơ!ƒ

ǑƐĂǭĐŽ ƥơǒLǰžǰƤĐLĴĎƘǤĐŽLǰǎ

+ĐǰŽŸǤǥ

ýPƥƙŬ … || ĐžŽ5Lƴŀž ơùŏŢ!ƒ

ƚǒŀǬǠĭ Ƨƒƥ Ĭ !ǫKƥŻ ŬǫĂ

ǑĐŻŽƧ ĂP ǘ5ŎĿǰƧơƙŎǂ ǤǇǉKĿǤ ƒŖǍ

ơƥŢ ǤǤǞĿǰơ : KƒĂùŢ Ɗ

(LĂƖ5Ţ ǒ)

ƚ ƥơƘĐLĐŒƒǭ ǤŎ! ƠǭŻƒ : Ƨù ŻǤŢ!ƒ

… ƧŻǤ!ƒ … ƧŻǤ!ƒ : KƒĂŢ Ɗ

ŎĿƒĂPǫǤ: Ƨù ŻǤŢ!ƒ

ƚơƒƧ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫŲǤǒǤǰǯǂ

ĐĂǰ ŎƼƚơƒƧ!ƒ ƥƞǒ LƴŀŽǤǰž

ĄǘǑƱ Ƨǭ !ƒ ŎƼƚơƒƧ!ƒ ƥƞǒ LƴŀŽǤǰĂ

ơƥŢ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫKǤ Ŀǰƒ LĐǎ ƧŢĂ

ƚŻƘŀƒĂ ƚơƒƧ!ƒ ɣ ĐƒŽŎƼƚ Żƕǒ

ƚǆǂơ!ƒ LƴŀŽ ƒ ǉǤŻĐǤŽǤǰŻŤ |ǭ

Ƶ ƞǒŢƕǒ ƥƒĂƒ ƒŘƞǆǰƒ LǤ ƒŖǍ

ɣ ư LǰŬ … ǤƪλýƒƸ ǤŀŽ.. ơƥŢ!ƒ LǰƵơǇ

ɣ ĐƒŽǆŀž ĭ ĂƧǒ

YĂŋ!ƒ ĵŖ ǒĂ

ɣ Ƨǂ ĂDDNjĿĵdžĵGDĵǴž ϴĂϨǒĂ

ǪƧƶT!ƒ ýǴP : KƒĂŢ ƊD

YĂư Ădǂɣ! ǑƼýPĵƒ

ƒŖŋǷ … ǑĿƒĂPǫǴƒŖŋǷ : Ƨù ƵǴT!ƒ

… ǴĮ ơdžǕǴP Σ ǒ … ƧƶT!ǴƼ

ù DǍdžNǍĂ ǴYĂŋ Ŀĵdžı NjĿĵĿĵǴžǑĿǂŖǒĂ

: ýĂǀǒ… ǑŢ ƕƶƒ ƖƧƦǂ Σ ƧǤǴƅ

NĵDǍĂ ï ĂƱ!ƒ Ĭ DǍǨ ǒDĵ!Ă)

(ĉýǂƌdǂ DǍǂ NjýǴǰ ƙơ

ǴǍĂŋ ǴĿŋǴžǍǂDǴž (Ď)

ĉýǂƌdǂ DǍǂ ƽ DĵǍǍ

ƧdǍĵŖNj

ƧPǓƒ Ƨdǚƒ ǴǮ

Ǵǂ ǴĄƽŖǍdǍǴž ţ Ǵž Σ ƧǤƒ ƖƧƦǂƼ

(ƚdžĵNǰ

ĿǕƒ ǴơĿǴdžǍ Ţ ƿDǴơ ţ Ǵž ĵ! ŸƒĂ : Ƨù ƵǴT!ƒ

… Σ Ǵƒ ĿƒƿŋĂ ǑƼΣ ƧǤƒ ýƱĂ

NǇǅDǆǆǊk LǇǈǆǓǇ lǅǂǇŖ KʿDǅǍ

… NǇǍǆDǐ LǇǨǍ

ǇǅǇjơ ǇǇZǇǇ ǇǇǅǇjơ : ơǜǒT!ǇǇ

ǐ ǆmǰ LǇǈǈǅǇǂ ǋDǅǍKʿǅǍǍ ǆ! ŸǇǍ

ǑǂơDǇŖǇǈǓǐ ǆLǇǇŖǇDKʿLǂj ǆǈǅǍ

ǑǐǇ lǇǇ lǇǇǇǂ lǇǇ ǍǇz5

ýǇǇǇǓǇ ǇǇ LǇǈǆ ǍǇǒǇǇǇǈDLǇǈǆ

ǐ ǆơǍ ǇǇǂơDLǇǍ

! ǇǇǍǆǓǇ ýǇǇǇǑ5ǇǇǇǂ || ǇǇTLǇýƕ

ÞǇŖǇǇ KʿǇǍǐ D

ǇǇǍǆǓǇ ýǇǇǇǑ5ǇǇǇǂ || ǇǇTLj ..ýǍǆD. ơǜǒT!ǇǇ

ǂǐ |!ǇǑ5ţ ǒǇǇLǇDǇǂǈǇǐ lơ

Ǎz5… ǇǇj.. ǇǇj KʿǇǍǐ D

lǇǇ !ǇǇ || ǇǇǍǈǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǇ : (Ď)

Þ.ǇŖNǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǐǇǓ … ǇǇǇ ǇǇ: KʿǇǍǐ D

Σ ǇǇǇǇǇǍǆ Ɣ ǇǇDǂǇǈǇǇǓǇǍ ǇǇǇǇjơ : ơǜǒT!ǇǇ

lǇǇǇǂ

… ﾅdŒĞƒ ƧŏŢ ƿĎžɳ!ƒ ýŏŏLýɳƧ Ďžŏ)

(KĂŢ !ƒ Ư ŏǤP

ŒĐ… ŒĐ ýɳƧ!ƒ

(yŏdžƒ || ơư ŏ)

ƧĂƥhĐĂžĐLĴƥŏƧĐŒĐ… ĐžĴƦďž ýɳƧ!ƒ

… ĺƧƦžĵ

… Ÿƒ || ơdŠ : yŏdžƒ

(|| ơư)

ĺƥŢ ƓƒƦŢ : ơùŏŢ!ƒ

… ĺƧƦžĵ LĴƵ ŒĴŏŢ ƻ ƧžkýǋĴ… ĭ ƥĂƓ

ŒĵŢ Ɠ Ǔ : ýɳƧ!ƒ

ĺƧƦžĵ : ơùŏŢ!ƒ

ﾅdŒĞƒ ƥĂƥTdž.. Ďžɳ!ƒ ĭ ĂƿLĴƓ

Ï ĐĵŽƒ ﾅƼŢ!ƒ ƽĂ|Tdž.. ƥĂŢ ƊLĴĂ! ƒR

… KĐĵŽƦďž (Ď)

ﾅƿĂ|TdžƼŢ ǋĵƀ ýĂ|ƦĐ

… ĭ ƥĂƓĐžĵ ơùŏŢ!ƒ

(Ď) LĵǒƃŤ!ƒ Ŏ5ĞĄ̧ĺĈ ||ĐǒǍýȵƧ LĚ ƒƦĞǍ:

ƚđĚƒ ƥĂƃŤdž.. ĐƤǍư ĐǯȵNǰĂ

ƍùŏŤ!ƒ ǀȘǒǭ LǰdǍƔƨƥĐǑŤ ŏĞǺƑ:

ƧĂƥƒ ýƛdǍŎ5

(Ď) ||ŏƏ Ğdž.. ƒƦNǰýƶ5ĐLĴĐǑLǂjdǍLǰƍ:

ƍùŏŤ!ƒ ƚŏĂƥ||ÛƖŏǖLǰħɔ.. ǐ ƥĂ ĞĂƶ5:

… ĞǰŏĐƥĂ Ǖƒ LĄĐƩǍ !ǫýŏƙĂ

ƔĂĐǍǂƽŤ!ƒ ||ŏƃŤ Ŏ5ă ƧĿĂ

ƒƦNǰƔƶƦǏĴLǂdǍ… ĞĄĺjơ … ĞĄĺjơ

ƧĂƥƒ

ýȵƧ!ƒ ĞǰǰǭĞĞǰ.. ĞĂ:

ƖƧƦǰ ƧĂƥ LǰdǑLƙǍơ

ƍùŏŤ!ƒ … ƧĂƥ LĚ ||! ƚ ơǁƁ ||ǴĹĐLĴ:

(ƥnǰǩ)

Þ ƔĂhŏŤ ƧĂƥ ƔƶĐǏǰǍ

ƖƧƦǰ Σ ƧĞĐǍǂǕƒ ĈǕƒ

ƚ ĐŀĞǌơ!ƒ Ɣ ĂŶĚŽdž ĹƑ ŒĠƉƨ̣ Ɠ Ƶ ƧƵD.   ƧùƵƓĺT!ƒ

ƧƲƤ!ƒ ƇƸƦ ƝƘǅ Ƶ ƧƵƖǍ

ƝƥŰ ƐƮ ƇƒĂ ƭ ƉƵǅƒ ĹƸ

… ƺ ơ ƒƦǋ: ơµ ǒT!ƒ

ǇƧǍƥ Ɣ ƶ!D… ƇĄƮƪơ :   ƧùƵƓĺT!ƒ

ƓƷƵƇ Ɠ… ƒƦǋĹǂĐǆ: ơµ ǒT!ƒ

(ĹǍƖƮ ǒ)

Ƨǒǋ ǁ ƊƵǅƧǍƥ ƔƶƊǑƵƹǍ

(ƥƨǒƥơDŰ)

(Ĺƒ̣ !ƓƗ!ƒ ƥơDǏ !ƍơƥǒT!ƒ ƧǒTǒ)

Þ ƧǍƥƒ ƒƦǋKƊƔƶƦǍ ƒƦƓž

ơƥT ƓƇĄǂƊǍƇƞ ƊĹƪǏ ư ƧDŰ :   (đ)

Σ ƇƒKƇƦƱ Ǐ ĹƒƊĹƃžŋƧ ƇƊ

Ǐ ƥƉƞƵĹƃžƺƱƤƊĹƪǏ ĹƍƵƊŰ

ƇǰǍĐžƓǏ ƬƧ Ǐ ƥǈƒ :   (Ē)

ƝƊǅǈ ƊǍŰ ƍ ƝƥǅŰ ƧǍƥ ƒƦǋ

Þ ǑĹǆKƒƦƓž   ơµ ǒT!ƒ

ƨĂƥƒ Ɣ ᵶ! ƇƙƥǒƤŽ ƪ ƊĂ! ƒƦƍᵶ (Ē)

ƚƨǒ Ƙ ƝƚᵶǒŽƪ ƊƠƊƍǒ ƇƝƚƥơƊǚ5

(ƭ ƌǒᵶƚƝǒƚ)

ƭƱƊƍŽ Ĭ !Ăk ƕƍᵶ

ýƥᵶ!ƒ ƽ ǒƥơk Lƒ ƥᵶƕǒǕƊƒƥƝĂᵶĂ ƽ Ă ǒĂƝĂ

ƇƙƨơkƇƒƥƨǒƪ ýᵶTǒ… Ƈƒƥǒƪ ƍĂƝƚƇƝĂ

… ƚƥĂᵶĂ ƥƊƍŽýƥƕǒĂ

ƨĂƥƒ ƒƦƝƚƔ ᵶǒŽ Ƈƒ ƠƊŽƊƇƒƥǒƪ ƍƇƙƥǒƤŽ

(Σ ƨƍ!ƒ Lƥƌᵶƚ ƨơk)

ƒƦƕƫ … ƒƦƕƫ : ơǜǒT!ƒ

ƝƒƨćǑƼƍơ ƇƝƚý‡!ƒ

Ǒƪ ƽƚƕƨƌǕƒ ƒƦƝƚ ơƕƚĂ

(LĂƚ5ƪ ǒ)

… ƭƊǒŽƔ ᵶƦŽƥƝĂ

(ƪƍƌŽ !ƍƨǒTǒ) : (Ď)

… ƍƥƊᵶŽƼ ƊƤŽƪ ƪ

… ƊᵶŽj… ƊᵶŽj ơǜǒT!ƒ

… ƇƝƚǑƌƥk

… Ⱡƒŋ Ǵ|| ! ƒȐŦ :   ɫDŽŽ

(……(č) ǐ !ƍŢŁdǯ :   (đ)

ƻ ǍƧzdǯ ơpƧƦƒ KƒȐ ƖƧdǯ ljȐNjKƪ ǒD

ǑNj… ǑNj: (č)

LȷǕƒ ƧǒǍ NjǍ Ǒ5ǴȏǍ Ƨǂ ȒƒǤ Ǵž

. ƖƧǤƒ ǴȓǴTǍ

DǯǕƒ ɣǴƪ DLȷǯƞTDKLǤ ŸƒǍ :   (đ)

LǴDǯ ɣǴƪ TǍ

ɫDŽǴǴȐƪȷơ :   ơùǒT!ƒ

ǑƑDǴƒƒT ɣƻ!ƪǍ

ýǴǕƒ ǑpǴǴƻ

ƧǍƪ ǒdždǯȐƞ5

(ǯ ǒƪ Ȑ)

… ǐ ƥǍ ǴǑ! ýp… LǕƒǍ

Ǒƪ hƻƒ ƖƧȐƻ LƵ ƻ ƧƻkƒȐǴž

Ɫƒƪ ǴƒȐǒǂ NȶƵ ƻ ƧƵD   (Ď)

∑ ƧǴDȤǍdždǯƛdžžǍƧùzT!ƒ

Ƈĵƥźǚƒ ĭ ƬƤŏǛĂ … ƇǤźư !ƒ ǑƈďžŏĂǸǺ : ơùŏƮ!ƒ

Lǰďžƻǂǂ … ƜƇǴďž Lǰźŏ … ƧǤ!ƒ ƧŏƞŏĂ

ƇǤƻƺ!ƒ Lǰďžǰƪŏž

ýďžƊǯƛďǯ … ƚǒơư ƦƊǯƶ ƧƬƊǯƛďǯǊ

… ƥƞƊǯ

ƴƑǤ ƚǕǰLǯ ĭ ƤƒƧŏǕ : (Ď)

ǍƊ… ƧǓ ƊƥǷǍƊ… ƻ ǍƞƥďžƤƧƮ ǍƊ

ýǤƱ ƚźďǯ

ĭ ƥďǍ ƇǍǕźƼƩ ƧǤƒ ƽ ƊƤǯƦǊ: ơùŏƮ!ƒ

ǑƮ ƕźƒ lƧƦǯ ƒƦǊǺ

ƚǒơ!ƇǊǰǅ ƇƒƻƧźŏĭ ƙơ ýư ƇǰƮ Ƈ

ƚďžǊǰ ƊýƕŏǛĂ … Ʃ ǳ!ƇǑơư ŏýǕĂ

… ǊǰƼ Ư žƕƴďǯƇ LǰƕƧƇďž ýƤƥŏ)

(Ʊ|ƼƔ ǍƕŏƮĂ lƧƦǯ ƚơǤ!ƒ ǑƼĭ |ƕŏĂ

ǊƊǯƦǊǰ ƥƞŏƒƦƇǍ: lƧƇďž

ƥǍƮ Ǜƒ ƥƕźƒ KƖƊǺ

Ʃ ǳ!ƒ ƧǍƞǰďǯ … ƔƮ Lƒ ýǍƞǰďǯƇƼ|| Lǰ

KƖǰLǰďǯƇƒƤƙLƊ|| ! ýǊ

KˈǴĿŽǴɜ ƥTk Ĭ ko

ÞĎǂƒ LĵǴƧ5Lĵdǂ ʅ ɾĻ Ɣʅ oƙĂ

Þ ƥǴ LĵhƖƧǴž :   ƖƧù ƙǂ

ƗĎǅɣ ơ Ŏ5Ŏdǅ P

LĵŀƥɣƒƧ ǴKĵʅ P : ƖƧǴdž

… ƥǴ LĵƒƀǴ: ɣĂùlhŏT

… ƖƥǴ!ƒ ɜ ĐǅNĐǅ. ƥĂ DŎPDLǴ Lĵ

LĵdǅNĵǅKˈʅ DǴžƖƧƙǂ Ĭ TPkŮ || ĿĵĂ

! || ƥǴD

NĵĂDǴžŮ || LĵžƥĂDŮ … ǴƙŬ … ǴƙŬ : ƖƧǴdž

.ƧǂŮƒ lĵĂPDKˈLĵ… ƥĂ Ůƒ ƖƧƙǂ Lĵdž

KˈǴĿŽǴŮĂ ɜ ĐǅǴKˈʅ ŏ ƖƥǴ!ƒ ƗhƧdžǂ!

|| dǴžDĂD|| ƑǴLǂ Ɨdžǂƒ KˈʎƧĂ KˈLǂ Lĵ: ɣĂùlhŏT

|| ƥơĂ || LǴT Lĵdǂƙɳ5

|| dǅŎ5Ă … KƥĂ … Nĵ5ýư 5|| ! Ǵž

Ɨ|zĎǅ

Ɨdžǂƒ Ɨ ƧLĵĐǅ. LĵLĵǴ.. ƗŏNĵƒ

… LĵǴDǂĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

([illegible])

… [illegible] … [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

Ꮳǵĳ ɣ Ꭰĳ Kƿ Ă ýz! : lƧǴdž

ýlǗƒ 2 ǒ Lķj Kƿ Ă ĂD

ƥǴ LJƒ Ǵ D̨ ƶD ɣ Ăù lǒT

NǴ [illegible] lƧķƶ ǕĂ

ɣ ƥɳ!ƒ Ư ƧǕƒ ý [illegible]

ƥǴ LJƒ Ǵ || ʅ [illegible]

… LǴ Ƨƒ [illegible] ƥƶ ʃ Ǵž

Ƨ Ǵ!ƒ ł Ǵ Ă … Ĭ ƵĂ ɳ!ƒ Ꮳ Ƨʈ Kǒ [illegible] ķdž

Ꮳ ƶ ư !ƒ K Ǵ LĂ … ý Ǵ Ǖ Ꮳ [illegible] Ă

łǒ LJƒ Ǵ 2 Ăɳ Ǖƒ Ꮳ LǗƒ L [illegible] Ƶƥ : lƧǴdž

ƥǴ LJƒ Ƨʈ ƥDýh lƧù ķƶ

łǒ D̨ ƶĂ ǑLĂ! ǑLǴ Ǵž

Ǒ ƥ ƵD Ǒ ķ [illegible] LƵ K Ƨʈ ƿ Lǥ

Ꮳ Ǵ Ƶ Lƶ L Ǖ Kǒ h L [illegible] Ž

(Ꮳ ǫ ơ ƒ ł ƹ ǔ h L [illegible] ǕĂ

Ǵ ƒ Kʃɳ ƥ ƥǴ LJƒ Ǵ || Lġ: ɣ Ăù lǒT

ł ʅ Ǵ Ž ǭ Lǆ ž

NĴŐďŽĂ lƨŔƶ ǤďŽ

ƧTĦĵ ýɳDLĵdžĂǤǵ ĵ5

... ĵǤɇ LĵƒɒǤǤĴĂǃĂ :　　　lƨù Ŕƶ

KĴT ǤƗŽǤĵƼyŔƧk ł dŽǃĵ K'ƼǤ{ Ǥdž

(lƨŔƶ ɳNŽǤĶƉ ĵơ'DDŋĂ ... Nɉɳŏ lƨǤdŽ)

ǤĴŎ! lĵĂƵĵ ýɦɒ　　　lƨǤƗdŽ

ł ĥďɐ LĵƒɒǤŎ! ýɒ

DĂŏĵ ĵɀɦ ɯǤŏk LĴĴ|| ! Ƨĵû ɒĂǃ

ĵĂ{ Dĵɀ ýƶƼŏ LĴDLǂdžĵŔǤdž

lĵǤĵ LĵdŽĂĴŎ'T || DdŽǗ

(|| ơɯ ǒ)

lĵǤ{ !ƒ LĵdžĵĂɳ!ƒ ƧUŔǩ|| Lǵ

ŎdĂŏĵ ÑÌ ĐdĵĂ ĂŋƼ... || DdŽ ǤdŽ

lĵǤ{ !ƒ ýɳǕ ŎƵƧ!ƒ ĂNĵ

ɣǒɳǤƵD|| ĐŔŽ!ĂŔƧdƶ ýǤdŽǕƒ LĴɣ{ ơDǕĂ

ƺ ƧƒĂPĂ

ł ĥďɐ LĵƒɒǤ|| ƧǤTDǤdŽ

Ǥƚƶ ł ĵơŔkǗDL] ơƼ

Lĵďđ!ĵĂ ƥoƒĂƒ Kˆđ!ƥŬǥƥTLķŬ || LƷ

Kˆƌ̄ŬƒǁDžĆÕƞŏLĵDLĵdž ƧƥLĴŬĂ

ýƙŨ!ƌNƥƓ́ Lĵdžƌ́ǰƧ ŏ:　　　　KƒĂƮ Ɗ

! ŷ̂ ȧ DǯǨ KƿĂ lƥƓ!ƒ ýhƍƓƍNĵLƙĂD

NDǯƥ Lĵdžƌ́ƒTLǧýհ　　　　ɣĂùlƞT

… ƌ́ƑƌT ƽ ƧƮ ŏŬ Σ Ƨƌ̧ƒ

DǯƥŰƌĂ ƻ ǭ !ƌDǯŏLǂ!

ɣĂƞT ƌ́Ąmǰdž　　　　lƧùƙǳ

… ƥƌ́ LĵƒƲƌ́ýdžDŎǯƌƷ

LƓƧƽƒ Ɨ dǂdžLĵdžƦƥƷ

Þ || ƙƑƽƌdž.. KˆLDǀǀƮ ƽLǰƮ

Þ… ýdžƙƒƦƌ́Ǯ

ƥƌ́ LĵƒƲƌ́|| DǮƌdž.. ýƞD　　　　ɣĂùlƞT

Þ… ýdžŏƒƦƌĂ:　　　　KƒĂƮ Ɗ

NǰĂƿ lƥƓ́ LĵdžĂNj

LĵƒƲƌ́ƌ́ƙNǰƺDƌǰƦNj… || ƶdž ơ!ƒ :　　　　lƧùƙǳ

ƥƌ́

|| !ĂdǮ ýƲ ŎƷƌ́ơDǰDŎLǧŕ ƧŏŬ ƌƥ

ǑƼyƙƧƊǏ ƧƒƥǑƼyƕƥƊǇƝƊǑǇǊƭǑǍ

… ƗƍǆǇƒ

ǴƥƒƒƞƝƊǄǍǒǕƦƙƼ

ƙƍƬǒƊƷƙƺ ƻ ǒƪ !Ǵǵ … Ǒƪ ƼǇƝƥƪ ƙǍ

ƗƕǍƥ ǇƒƒǕǴ|| ƊǄǄ Ɨ ƍǆǴǴǍ :   ƖƧǴƖ ƍǄ

ƗƞƵƘǍǕǴƸƊýƍǆƘ|| ǇǊ: ƘƒǍƬ ƊǊ

ƧǞǇǇƒǍ ǝƬǇ !ƒǍ ǨǏù ƊƍǄ … ƥƕǆƒ ýǴǄƊǑǊ

(ǇǍǂơư ǒ)

|| !ƦýǂǇǆǄǴƒ!ƒ ǑƍǆǕ ǑǇǊǍ) :   ƖƧù ƙǄ

ǇƞƒǍ ƊƥǄƒǄ ƻ ǒư !ǴǒƧƼǍ

ǑƙƥƍǄǍƱ Ǐ ƊǄǑƍǍƥǏ ƍǆ ǑƍǆǍ

(ƜƧƥƊƻ ƑǴƒǄǑƼǑǇǍƧǒǇƝƊǏ !ǫ

Ǐ ƧƥƥƒƙƥƼ… Ǐ ƥƒǍƪ ǇǍ ǴǄǍ

ƥǴǄ ǇƒƒǕǴ|| ƕƥǄƍǄƬ ƜƝ… Ǐ ƥ ǍǊǍ

ǑƤƊƔƪ ơ :   ƔǍù ƕƍƬ

ǊƷƪ Ǐ !ǫƔƪ ƙǒ

ýŋ̃D... ýŋ̃D   lƨùƦž

NђƙƘ'ŀƨƲ ƥƿǛƍƶ ǒ̧ !ƒ || DƋŽǛ)

(ƨƓǂžDǑNǺ ǐ ƥƓ̃ŋ KǍƋƦžǛǍ

ɣƨơ!ƒ Ǒ5|| !ǅƋž !ƍƲƓơLǰƐǰ! : lƨƓƋž

ƓĦǰƙƦǍ ƓƘƥž ýƋďƙ LǱDǛƍ

ƥơƒǍ ƶ ǒ̧ƨT! Aǫ ǒ̧ ... ǅǫ5ǛƈƜ || !ǅƋžƴ$LǰǍD

ƓƓǰĦǰ ƨơ LǰƋžNǰǰLǰƓžƴƋǩ' || ƨƋƑǰǍD

ǅƒ̃ǫ ƠŢǫ ǒLǱƋǰƓ5... ƒƦNǰ|| 5ǒ̧ ƓƋž

ƓƃƋž ƥǫ ơǒǍD... ƒƦƓ̃TDƴƱǒ̧

... Ư ƨDǑ5NƷƨƙƒƦŋ DƋǍ

... ƥƋƒ ƶ ǒ̧ ... Aǫƶ5:   K'ƒǍǫ D

ɣƨơDǮDǫǑǛ Lǰƒǫ

! Ʊǫ KǛ ǅǫƥƓƒDƱǫ ǒ... lƥƓ ƓǑ5ǒ̧ ýh lƨùƦž

ƥƓǆ LǰƒƲƓƖƓƍ|| ƦǂDK'ƑT ƒƦǍ

ýǍơǒ... ƚƋǰNǰ... lƥơž Ǒ5Nǒ̧ ýǫ ǒ̧

(lƨƓž LǰƥǍ Nǰǰ ɣǍƕT

ǑPDƓ|| ƶǍƨ LǰƋžƏƥNǰ: ɣǍùƕT

ǍƷDƒǰƦNǰǑ5|| 5ǒ̧ ƨŋTKǛ

ƚ ħǒǝ Ljƒƴ Ǵ ǁ ƽǕ Ǒŋŋ Ǎ Ǒ5 Ƨŋ ƮƦD ƖƧǴ ŀdž

ǸDžǬǁ !ǍǴǨ ƚ ħǷǅ ï Ƨ Ʀ

ǁ ƽǕ Ǉ dž Ǚ ƽ Ǉ ǅǮ Ʒ Ǒ ƒ ƦD

ƒ ƦNj ǁ ƥDŽ Ƨ ơ Ǐ ko Ǒ dǍ ƟƧ ƕD Ǉ … Ǚ

ǁ ƥǴǮ DǑ5 NǍ k Ǵ dž Ƿ ƷǍ

… ǴNj Σ ǴǮ Ʈ ǂ kǍ

! … ǴǕ !ƒ ƽ DǮ Ǉ dž ǁ DǮ Ǒ5 Ǯ ǴdžǄ

ƥǴ Ǉƒ ƴǴ Ǒ dǮ k ǴǕ ǰ ơ :   KƒǍ Ʈ D

ƥǍ Ǖ ƒ ƦNj Ǵ Ǉ ǁ ƥ ý ƶ ŋ k Ǚ

Ƨ ŋƮ !ƒ ǇǮ Ǉ Ǚ ƒ 2 ǂ : ƖƧǴ ŀdž

ƧP DƧ dǮ Ǉ ǁ ! ƚ oƒ Ǎ

Ǒ5 ǴNj K ǍǍ DǍ ƒ ǴƧ Ʈ DNj ƥǴ !Ǵ

… ƥƶ … ǁ dǍ

ƥǴ Ǉƒ ƴǴ ǁ dǍ ǮƮ DǑ Ǉ ý ħ ɔ ƖƧù ƦǮ

ƧǴ ǁ DǮ ƥ ý ƶ Ʈ ǒ Ǵ ǁ kǕ Ǯ D … KƑ Ʈ ƒ ƦǍ

ƥơ !ƒ

ƥǕ Ǉ dž ǬǕ ǮkD Ǯ ǴDž .. Ǉ Ǚ ƒ ǁ ƶǕ Ǯ D

… ƥƶ Ǉ dž ǬǕ ǮkD Ǯ ǴǍ

[illegible] … [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) … [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

ĉDĂŽu ĿDžŽ+ ηGıσ Ǒư pǕ ḫʃ5

Gďž5 ƽ ʃƧʃ K'zdžDK'Ŀǂj Lḃ

ĉDŭžDŽžýďDŽǂɦƩ Kù dž

ƟʃƮσ Ƨnɉ ƽ Ă5ChƮ ƙĂ Σ dž

(ĉDŭηDŽDŭNʃDʃƧ ƽ Ă5K'ďĂ

ǑdŽĿʃƒGǁĂ5Ư ƐǕ : ɣĂùhƮ

ǑĿǂ5K'dŽŽGďžĎDŽŽǑĿŽD (Aʮıdǂdž: ŀƧù ƙž

ĉDŽŽD ʃƦǑƙ!ƓdžďƮž

ŷƮ GǑdŽŽĿʃ5K'dŽŽD ʃƦĂ

ĉDŭʮDžŽDŭžƠǂ NĵƙƒƦdžƧdž

ƪ!GdžĿʃƒGýǒƤ!ʃ K!Ʈ ŭNj

ǑdŽƙD žGďžAʮDNĵ K'Ŀǂj Lḃ

ǑĿʃǂzɸĂʃ ɓnƮ Lɉdǁ ƧhƤǒ

(DžďdžɓžƧ Ƨ ƵŽĂĬ ƹĂʃĬ ƬƩD

(Lʃηzdž !ƍƧĂư σ!ʃ Ư zhýĂσƙ)

… ŀƧƙž GGʮƮɉσ : KʃĂƮ D

ɓǒηNžƵG Aʮz5ǁ Lɉ

(ǂDžŽýPɓK)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨƓƬƤŰƒ ýǂ ƨƓǉǰýǒ Ć lǳ LǮ yƾǒ

Σ ƨƓǆƒ lƨƦǽ ƨǂƦƙŰD

ƍƥƵŰƒ ƓǶǊǰŬ Ŭ ƙơ || ƦƼǯĬ dǯ Lǰơ

Σ lǳ ƥǭ ƓĬ ʅ Lǩ|| LƝDǯ

ƓǴ ǑDΣ ƨƓǆƒ lƨƦǽĂ

KƒƨƓ LǰǳĂʅ Lǰ Ư ƒƨƵDǑdǯǒLǰǯ

ƨƒƨƬŰƒ

ǂƞƓ!ƒ ɣ Ɠʅ Ű ɣ nǰĂ

ĭ ĂƨƘǂ ƨƵ lƨƲƿ ƨƤDĬ ƙơ ƥƞ ǑƼýdǯǒĂ

ƍƒƨơʅ !ƒ ɣ ƥƞ

… KƶLʅ KLǰƦƓǯ

Σ ƨƓǆƒ yǒLʅ ! … ƥƓ LǰƲƓ|| ƨǂƬ ƒƦƝD

lƨƦǽ

ƨƓ!ƓýĂʅ ǳdǰƦƝǰ|| !Ăƿ: lƨƓdǯ

|| !Ɠƨ DƓǯ|| ƶư ĂdǮƼ|| ƶư DLƝD… ƀƓD ǂDǯǳ

ƝǰƋ ƑŰ!ƒ Ɲǰư ĂdǮƼΣ ƨƓǆƒ lƨƦǽĂ

ǂDǮƓKǂƨĂɳ ɣ Ăù lǒƬ

Þǂ DǮƓƒƦǊLǰǽKƒƦƓǯ: lƨƓdǯ

Σ ƧǤɟ ƻ Ț ǑƼǑŁŢǑŁǂD ǂDŁŽǶ

ļƧǭ ƥơĎ !ǫƨǴŁŢŁǰļŽǯDǕ

ŁǰŁǰ̄ʄ ǑŁǵŁǰžŁǰž.. ǑŁǰǒǰžǒ ŁǰŽǑhƥŽŽǓǂD

ŊƥŽƼĂ ŊǰǰŽ ǑƼǴơDŁǰǰĂ

ýǒŊŽǑǴŁǰơ Łǰž

ŊǰǰŽ ļƧP ǑƼ… ǂŁǰžDŽDŽ

DǂŁ KŁǰǴKơǰŽ ɣĂùǰǒT

Þǂ DŽǴǴĂ: ļƧǴ ǒŽ

… ļƧǂǂ ýɳDŁǰŽǑŁǰǂƧǂD ǂDŁŽǶ

ƥǴǰ ŁǰǰǴ Σ ƧǤɟ ýɳDŁǰžǯhɿ

ļƧǑǂ ǴǴTDŁǂ ǂDǂŽ || Łǵ: ļƧǴ ǒŽ

ŊǰŁǑƼ|| ĂǂTdǰĂ Ǖɟ ƥǰǂɟ ɟŔǰƼ

ŊǰƧ ƧǂǒǓ … ƥƥT ļǰǒ Ă

… ŊǰŁǰŊǰǑŽĂ

ƥǴǰ ŁǰǰǴ|| ǰơ: ļƧùǂǂ

ɣǰ ŁǑ! ĂǰƼï ƥĂ ɟĂǂǂKŁǰ!)

(ɣǰ Łǰ ǑŁǂƼǴǰǰǫýƨŁǰ DĂǒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible] [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

… [illegible]

ƧPƈ'LJĦ ƓƞĮƂŽ

|| !ƓƎǐ LJƒƲƓ LJƥƋƵƙ{

(lƧPƓ́ || ơư ƙ) :   ƗĐƲǮƃ

ƥƓǕ LJƒƲƓƓƴƒƠƬ ýƶƽƙLJƊ||ĐƵ||ƙǒ

LJƥƧƙ{ … LJƥƧƙ{ :   lƧƓƖơƵ

lƧƙƶƒ ƥơƵǍ … ƒƥƵh ƝƒƓƙƋǍ lƧƓƵ ƾ ĐƳƴ)

(LJƓƴ ǑƼï ƥơǕƓƲLJƗƓƒƙǍ ƗĐƵǏ !ƍlƒƥǒ

*** *** *** ***

(ĐǏƲƍ)

KJRF cNJDF Ž

ł DŽŐ|| hpŽ ƺ ǒ Lǆ ž ýƧ Ă ǂ ƒ

ɣ ơ ƒ Lǆ ǅ Ǆ Lǆ ž

ł DŽŐ|| hpŽ ȃ Lǆ ž

ɣ ƶ Ʈ ƒ Lǆ ǅ ǂ ƨ Lǆ ž

ł DŽŐ|| hĂo ǆ Ɍ Nj

ɣ DŽ ƒ lƧ Ɍ ǅ ƒ Ɍ Nj

ł DŽŐ lǆ Ă KĂ Ʈ Ǜ

ɣ ƨ ơ ƒ Ŏ5lǆ Ă ƻ ǿ Ǜ

ł DŽŐ Nǆ Ő ŎĹ ǂ

… ɣ DŽ Ă ĽĂ DŽ ƒ || ơ Lǆ ž

*** *** ***

UŠϕ|ƐoŊ̊JDĶŽ

(LĴÀŧơGŕ ƙĂ LĴÀƕƨTŏNĶ[Gŕ Uʼ ƶhyďŽ DŋďǤSĈƿLĴhĵ|| !Gŷž

ŊĴ Ģ$ƶT!ƒ ƨŏďŽŧ! : || ù !Gďž

Σ ǒ!ƒ ďƨďŽĂNj

ƒŖŽC NĵƼŦ LDŬŋGŕ Sz || ƨŏ Dž

:ýƨƺŏýƑĦƒ ĂNjΣ ŏD

(ŎŖǤž|| hơ LĴDŎLŋǯ|| ƤƹD)

ĉýƶƼŏɣ DŀŽĩ ƨďŧGďǯĵ|| LĴÀ

ŎLĵƿuʼ Ʀ Ǜŋ|| GĞŽ KʼƼƨŖGĂž

(ĉýƘďǯɣ DŽƠƶDŎƼ|| ŏďǯ hɔ

|| ƶďǯ ơ!ƒ … || !GďŎPD KĂ[

ŧƼƨƱ ĭ ʅ LƙŸƒĂ || Lŧ

lĵƨƶT ŧ hĂƦƼ

LĵƨŏŧGĵƨƶT Ĭ DŽŸƒĂ ƺ ĂƼƙ

:ýĂ|ŏĂnƼ

ĄĮNĜ KʼLŧ GďŽŎŬƒ || ! ĭ ĵŖ)

ĵĂƨĈkDǯGďŽGƁŬGŋ|| ŏƙƨĂ

NJýhoĐžȽdžČĥűĵĢų ǒǎǍ

(! ƥŹĂdǨˆpǍ NJɣƧưʳ ƙĐǍ… ƇƘɦʋ

‖ƶdǯ ơƒ : ‖ù!Ǵž

… NĵŘǍ NĐǯŹ ŷǂĿŽ

(ƗŹƧʅ hýɳƧ ýPƥǒ)

… ǐ ƥǒʅ : ýùɳƧ

Σ ȟǒƗơǤ ǑƼǏ ǎƘDŁƧƘʓ

ƧTŹ ǨǗƒƨƐ ƥǤ ƥǍ

Σ Ǥƒ ȽĵȟǴʅǯ|ǒȽǕƒ ǍNǍ

ǉƧǒŽȽdž NĵdǯĐŸƒǍ : ‖ù!Ǵž

ƥǍʅ Ǖƒ ȽǍƒǕǍŽ

… ȽǕƒ Ƚǵ!

! … ȽǤƧƒ ƶ ƒƧTǕƒǍ ƚǤ!ƒ ƶ ʅ Ǒƽ

ƒƧȖƿȽɦ‖!ǴǯŏǴ‖! ƗǒƘƒ : ƖƧǴǒŽ

ƥǴ ȽĵǕǴƒŘǒP … ǐ ƥǍ Ǵ‖ hǍʅNĵ ‖ù!Ǵž

ýɦɋ Ƚdžǯ|ʎĐǴǯdǯ‖ ȟǒɋ ǑƼýdžǨ‖ Ƚǂ!

ƥǍʅ Ǖƒ ȽǴɔ

ȽǴɔýɦɋ Ƚdžǂ… ‖ ȽdžǑȽDǯǴž ƖƧǴǒŽ

Þ ǑLžǩ ʄƦƠŽƊŊǷƊǗ ƇĘǅ… ǑLǥž ǁ ù!Ơž

Þ ! ǁ ƘǒhǕǑ5Ɨ ʄoǒƠŽƊƵƵŽŁǅǅžƤƊ ǀƧƓıƋž

ʄƠǆ Lǉhƌ ƠƬ 5Ɗ… ǑƘǒhɩ ǁ ù!Ơž

Ǧǆƅdž ɣ Ƨz!ʄǍ… Σ ǀƺ Ǒ5KǑ̌ ǀƨƻ ƧƬƊǑƘǒhɩ

… ʄƦǊǆƻ Ƨzk

ʄǍnǰdžƱǅǅʄƦǅ5… ƊžƠ ǀƧƦƵdžʄǅǁƧƘǅž: ǀƧƓıƋž

ǁ Lǅǅ ʄoƊǊǅǅǅǑǗ

ƧǒžƦʄ KƊƤƊǑǈǍʄƕǒǑLǉǉ

ǎ ƧƤƊƧǍdžƶɥǍǯƬdžǁ ǈǅǑLǅƊǄǅ

Σ ǀƺ Ǒ5Ɨ ʄoǒƠž ʄǅǅžɥǁ ƦƤƙ

ǊǅƤKƠž ƠƬ 5Ɗ… Σ ǀƺ Ǒ5Ɨ ʄoǒʄƦƠž ǁ ù!Ơž

ǐ ʄǍƠ

ƊžƠ Σ ǀƺ ƗoƬ ɣƬ : ǀƧƠž ɣƙƘ

ʄǍƬ ǕʄǈǍdžǑ5ƓǅƧΣƊƠžǅǁ ƧƤƘk

ʄƕžʄ ǀƧƘǅ ɣƠžkǁ ƕɩơ

ƗƊžǑ5ɣƨǯǒ

Þ ǀƧƘǅ… ʄƦƠž ǁ ù!Ơž

ﾅoʈĞ!ƒ Ŏ5Nɉŋ̊ƒĂDK̛ʖǫĂ LJďɐʊĂ : ɭƧĞɨcĐž

Σ ƧĞǵĞuNɉĿŖǍǕ... ŎLɋŽNǵďbǩ ﾅ ĐǕŽ K̛Ğʯ

Þ !! ƒRNjýʑʖǩﾅ ĐǕŽ: ǁ ù!Ğĺž

ƧĞ!ĞuŎĿǩďɉĮ Ă ɋ! : ɭƧĞɨcĐž

ɭɋĞ!ƒ LJďʜŎLǩĞNĬĂ

... ƒRNjǁ ǩďʜUʖʊDŎLŢŨĂĂ

ýcĐǩŮ ... ɋĞǝ LJƒɸĞǁ ɦɸʊ (ĞŎĞcĐž: ǁ ù!Ğĺž

(K̛cĐĮ)

ﾅ ĐǕŽĞƒRĞĺž(ŊJʖ!)

Σ ĞĳƒɉƒĂ5DŎ5ﾅ ʓɯ cĐǩ ǁ ĞĐLJǝɯ ǩƒRĞĺž

... Ÿƒ ǁ ʊcĐǩ

ﾅ ĐǕĂ ɭƧǩʑ ŎNjΣ ǜ ﾅ ǒɯ ɲLJŮƒ : ɭƧĞɨcĐž

ĞǸ ʅ ɲĞďŽĿĂǿǜʊĂ ... Σ ĞĳƒĞɉĂƒɋŏ

ﾅ ɋĞĞĂ

... Ƨɸʊ ɣʅ Lƒ ýĂɱɉdǌĂʅ Ǉɉǜ

... ɣ Ƨʑ!ƒ K̛ɦɋŢĞĺž ƧTDLJɉǌɸʅ Ă

ﾅɦǜ!ƒ Σ Ğĳƒ Ŏ5ﾅ ʑɦɸɋĐǩŮ LƒƧǆĂ

ﾅTNɉƒĂ

ʃǇǇƌʃƦǋĿƸ Kƌƚ ƊĿJ : ‖ù!Ǵƌž

ƗǷǤ ƊŽǴ ʃƦǋ

ĄǗǴ ǷĂ Ǘʃ ǷǶǴǑǏĿǩǶ ǂǩǰŽĿƌž

ĿǗʃ Ǌǰǀ ǒƈĿƊ KĂƮ

(ƔǊǶ)

‖ƙǉʃƨƌǅǑƼýƮ ʂkǏ ƙơ ‖ƙǒƟƧƊĿJ : ƖƧǴƌǅ

ƊǍǶʃ

ǷĂ Ǘʃ ǷǶƊǅǅ.. Ǒ! ǑǊ

ǴǴǷǶ !ʃ KƊǍ ‖ Ŀǯ Ǐ ƊǅƊĿƊýĂǀƶƌǅ ‖ù!Ǵƌž

ǷǴǶ ĿǉƕǴ

ĿǶž ĿǶǩ ƙǊǴ ƥ!

Ǒ!ĂƥĿƸ yɳƧƊĿǨĂ

ǂǶǶǶ ĿǉƕƐɳǒĿǶơ ǎƧkƻ Ăǂ Ă

ƧƌǅǶʃ ýɳƵƊKǶɳ ʃƦǉ : ƖƧǴƌǅ

ǷǒǶĂ … ƗǷǤ!ʃ ƊǴƌž ǂǶ ƻ ƧƶkǏ ƙơ

ƗǷǤ!ʃ

ƥƧƥĿǶǷǷƮ ǀǷǶ Ǐ !ǫKƮŽƊƥ!Ă

ƊǍǶʃ ʃƦǋǴǶƌǶɳƮǒ

ƚ ǘďŽ ǆĞƌLJ ůŽǀĞ Ĩ ǇŽƵ

ĨǇŽ Ũ ůŽǀĞ ĂŶĚ ǇŽƵ ůŽǀĞ ŵĞ ƚŽŽ

… ǇŽƵ Ǉ !ϙ ǁŚLJ LJŽƵ

ĨŽƌ ǇŽƵ ǁŚĞŶ ǇŽƵ ĂƌĞ : || ù !Ğdž

DĂǇ ǁŝƚŚ ǇŽƵ ϟ ǁŚĞƌĞ ǇŽƵ ηŽ ƨŽŵĞǁŚĞƌĞ

ƨŽŵĞ… ƨŽŵĞ

(ǇŽƵ ǇŽƵ)

ǇŽƵ ŚĞƌĞ || ŚĂƉƉLJ || ù !Ğdž

Þ ǇŽƵ : ǇŽƵ T

DĂǇ ƖƨĞĞdž

ƨŽ !ƒ ǇŽƵ ǁŚĂƚ ĨŽƌ

… ǁŚĂƚ ƚŽ ǆƉĞƌŝĞŶĐĞ … ŝ ǇŽƵ ůĂƐ: ǇŽƵ T

… ůŝǀĞ || ǇŽƵ … ǇŽƵ ƨŽŵĞ ǁŚĞŶ: ƖƨĞĞdž

ƚ ǇŽƵ !ƒ ǁŚĂƚ ǁŚĞŶ … ǇŽƵ !ǁŚĞŶ

Σ ǇŽƵ ůŽǀĞ ƨΣ ƨTƶ

KŬƒƨΣ ƨTƶ : ǇŽƵ T

… ǁŚĂƚ ǇŽƵ ǇŽƵ! … KĂƌĞ ƖƨĞĞdž

Σ ǇŽƵ ĚĞĂƌ ǁŝƚŚ ůŽǀĞ

ljĞĨDK˜ʅ ! … Ɣ Ʀ[illegible] ýĂƿ ĂNj: ʃɡƒƥùT

… ʃƦNjĞ[illegible]ö: lƧĞí ơ[illegible]

(Ɣ ĂƕöTĂ lƧƦǄ ýPƥö)

K˜ŏƦD|| Lʠ[illegible]ŎLǂ! : lƧù ƦǄ

|| ƥĺĂ Ğ[illegible] … ŎƕDK˜LD

ŎơĐNj[illegible]Ğ ơƺƦNj

ʃɡƧƿ Lʆʃɡƥ̧T ŎƕDK˜LD

|| ơĐK˜ƕǂ : ʃɡƒƥùT

[illegible] Ĭ ĐǮǤʃƥĂʅ ą ơĐK˜ƕǂ ʃƦƺƔ ɳƵ ŮĂ

… ƱƿŎơĐƔ Ʀǂk DǮýƕɔ Ɣ Ăù ƕöT

… Ğ|ơ ŎLʃɥK˜Lǂj Lƺ: ʃɡƒƥùT

… ƥĂʅ Ůʃ ŎLĂ! D[illegible]Ž ǂƦD(Ğ[illegible]Ğơ)Ž: lƧù ƦǄ

Σ ƕǮ Σ ƧĞ[illegible]ŎLD[illegible]ǂLǨDǮ… NjʆŎLʓǮǨĂ

Ğ[illegible]ƥĐD

K˜ĞǮơ!ʃ LƵ ƥĂƦƵĂ

ƻ ĂɳŰʃ ýƥɳ!ʃ ʃƦNjLƵ ʯɳƧʃ : ʃɡƒƥùT

|| ! Ƨǂ LƦD Ů Ğ[illegible]

… Ŏ! ƥǮ ƚ DǮŽ|| LDƻ ƧƵD(ĈƥNjŎƺ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǂDžǦǤ2 DŽdžǦǁjƨdǅƒ Lǂ! : ǁù!Ǥdž

ƨǤ!ƒ ǤǅŽǄ DǍǂ!

ǨˈhDǤǤǆž∑ ǂz!ƒ Ǐ DŽǅ ǂDǅǅ

∑ ƨǤƒ ƖƨŖǅ ǊǤdǅ ǅ ƖǋǤ ǤDǅ LD

(ǂdǅǅǅ Dǂž NǍƙ ǤdžǍzǆǅD ƖƨǤdž

ƖǍ Lǅ KˈǤǅơ LǅŽ ySǅǍǍ DǅLD ǂDǅǅ

… ǑǅƒLdžǊǍƖǍ

… Nǅ ǅư ǤǍ ƖƨŖǅ NǅDǤǤdžǙǍǍ

ƽ dǅDǍƥŽ 2 Lǂ ǑƼǂƨǤ ǤǅKˈLǂ!

ǤǅǍ ƚ ƨƒǍɳ LǅdǅDǂǍ LKˈLǤ!Ǎ

ǂDžǦǤǤǅ ǑDLǅǤƨƼǤǁjLǅLj ƖƨǤdž

∑ ƨǤƒ ǁ Lǅǅzɳ ǑǤǅǁ !ǤƼDLǅǑ! ƨǂƒ : ǂDǅǅ

ƥǤ LǅǤ

(ǂdǅǅǅ

… ǂDžǅ: ǁù!Ǥdž

… ǨˈhDǤ ƖƨǅdžǂDǅǅ

ɤơ!ǤǁhǅǅƼƖƨǍơdž ǂǅ ƨǤƒ ǁ ǅǤǅ

ɤ ƥǅƒ ǤǍdžƒǍ ǤƼǍƒ ǑǅǅŽ

… ƽ o!ʄ Ǘƍƻ ƧƵDǗ ǑƘỚ KTƵ

… ƍ̈ǰ lƧƘǅ NǤǯỚƶDǯ̌ LǇǗʄ

DǯǮ̌ ǒǗǍ … ƧƠPDǮǰǯƘƒǫƓ́ ƽ ƞʉǒ

NǰǍ̌ǷǑƆǯǒǍ Ư ƧǗ̈ʄ ǑƆǯǒ

ƧƵǕ!ƓǇǰ ǍƧ5lƧƘǅ ɯǍ̌ǒǍ

lǫƓ́ ƓƊ̌ǯʄƦNǰD

ƻ ƧT!ʄǍǂǗ̊ƺ!ƓǰǕǮ̌ǒLǰD

! Þ LǯƓ́Ƨǯʄ ƽ ǘPLǍ

Þǂ DǮ̌ƓʄƦNǰƓ́ž ‖ù!ƓǄ

ǨʰDƓǑLǅDƓǰ(ǂƶƠƓǰž: ǂDǅǮ

DǯǰPǒLǰƶǍNǰNǰǍ̌ǷǑ5ǫǰ !ʄ LǰD

Σ ƍǰ Ư ʄƧƵDǑƆǯǒLǰƶǍNǰ

lǍ|!ƓǍ … ƻ ƧT!Ɠǰ|ʅ ƆǮ̌ǒLǰǍ̌

ǂƆǯ!ǰ ƻ Lǰ Ǒ5yƘƧǒLǰǯǗ

Σ ƍǰ ýɳDLǰǮǍʃƠT ýƶǯǒǗǍ

lƧƘǅ LƵ ʄǰǫT ǑƆǯ ýǮ̌DǑLǯǫǍ

NǰDǮǒǗ ǫƧǰǂƧƆǯʄ LǰD ƧǫDƓǰ

NJJƒNJĂ NJJƻ ƧƘǒĂ

… ƧPƈƇŐT Ƨǂǅƒ Ƨdǅƒ Lǂ!

ǂDžǴƒRNJ|| !Ă|hLǅƙ ƒRǴdž ǥƒùT

Σ lƺ ƥƀ ǴŎLƥD ǂDŽƺ

|| ƥƀǂ ƧULƙǴǂ lƧRƺ Ĭ !ƍDžǴƧULƙýNj

ǴƥdǨ'Lǂj Ă || LǨƥ ŅƩĂ NǂƩƙ

ƽ ǒƥT ! NǒƥnƙĂD

ýzƫƙǴǂƽĂ !ƒ Ơ ƒƧƵDLƥdƶ' ƧƵ ĂNjĂD

|| ƥƀƺ ýǂ ydž

… DžǴ|| LƥD

ƒRNjýzƫƙLƊĬ hǂ

ƽ ƧT!ƒ LƥdžƧRƺ NƥDžǒǴdž Ƨzk|| Lǖ

ƥĂdžƥdž

ǂDžǴ|| Ă5Ư 5Ǚ : ɣĂùhǒT

ǂDžǴDžŽ. DžŽ ǥƒùT

ƻ ƧƘĂ ƥǒǴƙĂ KƒƥǴ DǂǒkǴNjΣ Ǵƒ Lǂ!

ǂ ĂƧĂdž

!! Σ Œƒ … Σ Œƒ : ǂDŬŽŏ

ǯ o!ƒ LJĂTPKƒRĜĂ … DŽĜŒĜT LJĐ

… DĂŽ, PKŬĂ DŽĜŒĜLJŽĐ

ǂDŽĜ|| !ĜĜž lSĜŋdž

Ĭ dŽŰƒ ɣ o!ƒ ĂNJ(ƒRPĜ)

ƥĜ LJƒŏĜKƒPP : ǂDŬŽŏ

|| ŏĜ LJdŽĂǂDST ŏŎĥpŽhu

(ǂdžŋĬ)

! … Ŏƙŀƒu || ù !Ĝž

lSĜTdhŔĥDĜĂNJDĜĐ ǂDŬŽŏ

ŒŀŏDĆ hŏ LĂ LJŎNĜĂ

ŎƼ||ƒT ||ʅ ʯLJýPƥŏŰ ŔĥDĜ|| LJŽĂ

! … || Sǒ LJdŽĂǂDŎLƼŽk || ŁĐ

ǂDŽĜ2 SZD || ù !Ĝž

…LJDĂɳSDŎǂ

… DŽĜƒRNjĜž lSĜŋdž

ŒƥdŽŰĂ || ƙŀƒĂɳSƙD

! ƒRɦýhpLJdžýĉŽLJDž

ſĠĞ LJſƵĠǁ|| ῖŵơ : ŧDůŽŏ

Nǂŝţž ĸDžĞďǂ|| ſĸŝţžDŬĂ

ŧDžŽĠǁ|| ! ǴĦĂ : ǃƧĠǀďž

ɤ ŊĴŽ Ȋ ǂďž ſſŏţ ŏ ŘŮŊţŽţ! : ŧDůŽŏ

|| ǒǫKˊǴǫƧ!ƒ ǑĿĵDˊ ƥǂƺ KˊĸǴǍž

ƥďţž ǒŮ ǶĂ ǾſƞƞɳǃǴĵƥŲ'DĿĴDǑ ʢ ȴǑĿĸďžĂ

ǑƧDŽ

ŧDžŽĠǁKˊDţŽ : ɣĂù ƕǒT

Dǂƒ KˊLhjĠǁKˊ ǒţŽ

Þ DžŽĠǁƒŖNjLƵ Ǒƴ ƧĸD ǃƧĠǀďž

… ǐ ƥĂ ǴƧŋŢ ƒ : || ù!Ǵďž

ŇJơ Ǒ5ɟ ƥŢ ǒLȷďž ĂNĴǑLǥ: ŧDůŽŏ

ǑDŋŽ Ȋ ǂďž|| DǀǍǴžýĦǒLȷďž

ƥĸďžƺ ǴNǴďžĂ NĴǑƿžýɳDL ȷďž

ǴǍŏ|| ῖ ơ Ǒ5ǴĂƥŢ ƧƵTˊDDǍžKˊLŊǴďD

ǑDŋŽ Ȋ ǂďžĂ ƒŏT ýƶʢĸDž

ŧǒţ ƕǂƒ|| ĸƧǒTƵ ýɳDLȷďžD

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Ư ƨǕƒ LJǍdžǒ LJdž

… ǂhơdǍ … ǇGǵ LJǍƋǨǒǍ

LJǍDƒǕǫCŐT DŦ |LǧǕǍ

lǥƒ!ƒ ǂhǅdžǑ5Ǎƥǒǐ lơ

DǷƶư Σ ƨGǵNǰǵǑƀ Ǎƫ ǒlƨƦǰ ýPǥǒ

Σ ƨǤƒ ǥǒ LJDƥƶhǎ Ƨƫ Ǖƒ Ư ƶhǍ

(ǰƫ ǖƫ !Gǒ

… ǑƙǥǤ GǵƒǍDǙǰk: lƨù Ʀǰ

ƨǍƫ nǰƒ ƥƫ Ǖƒ :   KƒǍƫ D

ǂdǕƒ lǰǒ ýǍGǰdǑ5Σ hǆ ýƨGǰǭLJǒLJǤ :   lƨù Ʀǰ

ǂơGǒǨǴƒƨo!ƒ LJǍ

… ǥǵ ƨdǥǵNJKLǰ LJ!

|| ƨƫ ƿǏ DǍǼǒǴƒ ƫ, ƱGƥ ƥƫ Ǖƒ ƒRNj

ǥGǵ LJƒǥGǵ

Þ ƒRGǰž   lƨGǰdž

ƒRǰǥƯ ƨDDǑLǰ! :   lƨù Ʀǰ

KǍdǤ NƒơƫhǍ NǰK!ƨLǍ

LJǕƒ lƨƦǰ ǎ Ƨƫ DDNǍ

Lǿdž ƨǤʃ lƨƦǂ ýzɓʃƦǤdžǿǤ ǤDǮƧD ƗDǕǯ

ƉǂǬǤdž ýɳD

DǤ!ʃ Ɨ ʃƨǒdžĬ !ǫLǿǍǿTdžǮž ǤǮ

ƻ ʃʃƨ!ʃ ƻ ƨT!ʃǍ Ɨdžǂ!ʃ ƗơʃƨɥLǿLǷdǯ

lƨƦǂ Ǥ|| ǬƼ|| ƨǍɥ

!.....ǑƦǿǿ || DǿŽLǿdž lƨùƦǂ

Ɨư ɦǿɓƻ ǭ !ʃ LǿǤ ǤǍ...K'Lǂ Ǥdž|| ŰǍ

Ǒǂ

Σ ǀǯ Σ ƨǤǤ|| ! ʃǋǂT : ƗDǕǯ

ýǿz!ʃǍ Ɨdžǯ!ʃ lǿƼDlǿǤ ǤDǂǬ|| ƨơƘŰD

Ɖždžǂ̡ƦNjǑɳʋơ

ƉžǂƦǤdž ! ƉǂƨƦD

Ĭ !ǫDǿƦǍ ... ƗǬƤ[ɦƗDǮ|| ơư Ʀ)

(ýʃƨǍǂ!ʃ ydžǿƦǤǑLǂǍ ƟƧ[dǂƗǿǂdž

lǿǤ ǤDǂǂƦǤdž ! ƉǂƨƦD

... Ǎǐ|Z ƉǂǬ LǏDǍ

ʃǋdž ƉǂƉǂǿɥK ƉǮD

ŰǍɋ Ɖǂǩžǿǭ̡ZDĬ Ʀdǯ

ĐŧĞď LJŰƒ Ɣ ĐƞŽK'ĞůŷNj-

ŭƙƿ ĐŧŽďƚŏ K'ĐƙƿŽĐĐž

ƀĻ ƞƙŏ ĐĐžŽĐŧĞ ƧĞ-

ŭNjƿŽĂdž ŎϬ ĐŧĞ ƧĞ

Ŏdžő!ƒ ϩ ƌĻ !ƒ Nƙƌ ƕƿŎϬ-

ĭ ŮĐƞŽĐĐžŷ NjŷŽ ŎϬ

ĞŅ ƧĐϮ TǌŽ… ĞĄĻLJĂ ŎdžŽ-

ŽPLJYƧƨŏ… ĞƀĐŽƳĻ ŏ

ƚƿĞ!ƒ ƀĐǌŏ ƀǌ ƕ ƒƦĞž

Þ ƚƿĞ!ƒ ƀĐǌŏ ƀǌ ƕ ƒƦĞž

(ýƒƧĂ ƚ!ƒĂ ƚ ĐĐžƲƧPK)

ƀǌƌƒ ƒƦNjŎϬ ƚ ĐĐžNƙĞ ĞžLJĂƣ ƧƘĐ ƖƧĞĭdž

ƒƦNjŎƣ Ğƒ ýĂ!ĞĐŧŽ ŏ Ļ ĐĐž

… ƀĞ LJƒƲĞ|| ƞƲơ : || ù!Ğž

ĭ ƀǌ ĞƙĻĞdžĂ ƚ ĐĐž ϩ Ƨǌk || Ļĝ

… ƚƿĞ ĞŸƒĂ : ƧĻ Űƒ

Σ ƧĞƒ ƒƦNjĐŧĞď LJĐƒĂNjĞk LJĐŧĐŽ

Ƨdžƒ Lʝ̄ ï ƥǒhǍǍ

… Nʝǂǒƨơ!ƒ ýǂǍ ƻ ƧT!ƒ KơLdž

Ƨǒ̧ Ǖƒ ǦǒD ƻ ǩ :　　　lƧǴ dž

|| ǒǯǒǕ ǴǏ5ǂ ƥoǩǕ

… LʝLʝǴǒǔ ƿ|| ǱŽ

Þ … || !Ǵž ƥǒ̧ Ǵ|| !ǂ Σ ǒD

ýǴǂLʝǩǒLʝǑǯǒ… ƥǍ̧ Ɗƥǯ ǂǒǔ ƿ

lƥǴ!ƒ

! … ƧƶǕ!ǴɣhǒǍ

ƥǴ Lʝƒ Ǵǐ ǂ (ǴǕǴdž:　　　|| ù !Ǵž

ǂƗʝ!Ɗ ǱŽƧdžƒ ƒǂNʝƥƧǒLʝǑǒ̧ ŽDLJ ǴD

Σ Ǵʝ

ýǂǴǩǕǍ .. ƥƥù T Ǵ|| ƥǯ ƻ ƥǍD　　　lƧǴ dž

… ï Ƨǒ̧ Ɗý ǵǴǅƥǴ ǴǑLǂǒ:　　　lƧù ǩǯ

: ǂǱŽK!ǵǴǑLǂǒǍ

NʝǴǔ ƊǍDʝƒǍNʝýʎdžǯ Ǵ

ǴƧ Σ ǴǗƒ yƥǍ ƒǂǫï ƥǯ

ǑĿǂǅĿǤǶžƒ ǑĿǵǶ ǒĿǂǴ Ŀǥ

(ǤƒƨǫǊǞƧ ǐhǑƙǆǚǑƼ

ǃƧƦǽ ǴƵ ǂ : ǥǦùT

ǂ ǅǶǍ ǥ ǒǨǨƒ Ƶ ǂĂ … ƨƵT!ƒ Ƶ ǂ

|| Ŀǥǅǅǀǂ ǥǫ ǤǶǅƧǂǅǂǴ ǥ ǅǆǅÜ

ǑĿǂ : ƖƧùƦǽ

|| Ǵǂ ǨǅǅǅǇǥu ǒ) : ǥǦùT

Ǵǳǥǧ Σ Ǵƒ Ŀǥǂ ǥǫÛƙÜĂ

Ÿƒ Ǐ !ǫǉƧPćǅǅǅÜ

|| ƙǆǅǅǅǅǅ … || !Ǵ ǑƼĿǂ

ǑPǅǴǵǅǅk… ǑPǅǴ||ƪ ƼĿĿǅǅǅǋ: ǥĂùhǅ

… ýǆǅk

…ǅǅǴǴǅǅ ƧǴǐǆǅ

Σ hǅ ǑƼǐ ǍǴǒǅǅƒ ƒƦǴǅǅǅǅ

ǊǅǅǍ … ǥǔ ǅǅ ǊǅǅǅǅƒĿǅǅǅǅǅ

ǅǅ !ƒ

… ƺ Ǵ!ƒ ýǆǅƒĂǂǅǅ!ƒ ǊǅǅǍ

ƒƦǋǅǅǅǍǋ: ǥǦùT

NJĂǷ ƥŏ̮ ∑ ƧƓĝƒ LJƊƓŀ ŏƊĵƧƞƁƊ ƖƧƓĺ ƈƶ̌

… ĭ ƥŏ̮ ƓŃƝĵƒĂƘƊ ƖƧù ƘƶƏ

ƻ ƒƧƸŰƒ ƓĝƊƵŽ ƝĵƊƶ̌ƓĺƏƦNj: ƥƒùT

NJĂǷ ƥŏ̮ ∑ ƧƓĝƒ

ƧƒƥŰƒ ƧőƺƘ || ƊƉƶ̌ŰĂ

ĭ ƥŏ̮ ƓŃƓĵŨƊ ƖƧù ƘƶƏ

|| ƥƶƏ ƥƕƺ Ƨ|ơƊŎLƥǵýƥ

∑ ƺ̌ƒ ƧĂƞĵƈž … ƚƈƶƒ ƔĂƊƶ̌ž

|| ! ĂƊƶ̌ƓĺƶƥýǷ

∑ ƕƺ ƖƥƓ́ ƓĺƊǂƥƝĵƓĂ

ƊĂƶƒ ƥƶƕŏƘƕƧƈƶƟƧƞƊŰƊ

ƥƒƥT ŎƕƊƒƥƶƓĺž

!! NIJŎƞùLĵƧǂLǵ

ƓĺƝǂƊĵ ƘơƚƊŽ|| ! ĭ ƥƶƏ ƓĺƶƺĂ ƥƒùT

!…… ƊĂƶƒ ƥƶƕƚƊƶƧǂƦŏŰƊ|| !Ʀǂ ŃĵƦƝƶ ƖƧƓĺ ƈƶ̌

∑ ƓĝƒNĵƥƊƶ̌ƘĂ … KƊƥƶ̌ƓĺƶƏ|| ƞùơ … ƊƶƏj ƥƒùT

KƊƥƶ̌ƓĺƶƏƦƓĺƓĝǂŏ

! NJĵƓĂ|ƼƧ … ĭ ƥŏ̮ ƓŃNJƶƧƒ : ƔĂùƕŏT

ï ƥŏţ ƠŏŬḶḶŖķŽ|| Lģ: lƧù ƙźţ

ŎdŽŏƠḶḶļdžǺĴŏT Ŏ|ƙoŬ || Lģ

(Ŏǂhŏ)

ƥŏžž ĎŽŏḌ.. || dŽŏḌ   lƧǴdž

ŎPḌḌŊjĎĐŽŽ..lƥǴ ƠḌǂǯǂ :   ɣĂùhŏT

(LĴǴjhŊŊļ ƙoŏ)

… Σ hž ĭ ĐŽŽƧƙźţ ŬĂ! ĎţŽḌ

ƇǴǯ!ƒ ĭ ƥŏĎŎ5K'Lǵ!

(ýĂ|!ƒ ƒƦŊjƧǂLƙ ŏŊƥŏhƨŏTŏýǂ!ƒ)

… ŎPḌƠ|| Lƒǂ ƠḌĻdž ƼP

ƧǂT!ƒ LŽ || ŏŽŏLŢĎƥoŬ Σ ŏ

ŊļḶḶŏĐKƠžĂ

(ǂhodŽŎ5ŊĐŽK'hƨŏ)

|| LdžŊļĂƘĎƠǂŖŊḌ   ƥƒùT

lĵƥTƧ ĭ !ƣƥĂzŏ ŊĵT LķLŢḶĻdžŬƥhu

ï ƥŏţ ƠǂLŋ ŊļΣ ŏ :   ɣĂùhŏT

… Ÿƒ ƽĐŽý|ŽḌĻdžŎPḌ

NŋLqžĂ ɣʈ Lƒ NŋLqžĂl ƒRĞž ƧƥDŬĂ

Nɉơ ƒRȘĦŏƧơ!ƒ

KΊLĴLĂLŋĎž ƒƥùT

ŧZĞ!ƒ Ŭǥlƥŏ hƥĦƒ LĦT Ğž

(KďĚ)

ĭ ƥŏ ĞĞĄLjơ : lƧù KŽ

ŧZĞ!ƒ ĭŊĐŽĂ … ƧdŽƒ || ŏĐŽ

ĐĦĞžǥĞĭĂ ĐƥŽ ƥĦƒ)

(Ƨ ĂƧʈ dŽĂŏƒ ŎLŽ || hƥŽ ýnȘ

ŧZĞ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽĂ ƧdŽƒ || ŏĐŽĐŽj

Ÿƒ ĆĞŏŧ ŏơ ĐĦŽ ɣ NŖĐĂD

… Nɉ ƧDŎƼĈơƧD

… KĂdĦĞŎ! ŎƘ LŖŏĬ Kơ

… ĞŽ ýơƧkĂl ýư ƼDƒRNj: lƧĞdŽ

… ŎŏƧʈ KĂ … ĞŋŏƧk

lƥĞ!ƒ ƥŏŽ DŭơDLŋdžƥĞ!ƒ ŎŏƧĘ : lƧù KŽ

LŋdžƧĦDĐŏŽŎLŋĂƥŏ… ĞĄlơ (NɉȘĿ)

ŎʈȘĿŧƥĞ

ǑhpŽ̌ŐNḙǎǂDĿĴDǑ! Ođǐ̌žǑǸŰ DǎǔǏǰ Ĭ kơ

… ɭþǤ!ƒ Ű̌ƍ ǤǎĵDǎŽŰ ƚ hǎ͘dž ŀNj

yɳSDŰĂ Ÿƒ Ư SDǑ5ýơSDĿĴDĿŰƒ ŊDǂŽ

(Ǒǂhǒ)

…ƲǎƧǴ!ƒ Lƌdǂþ̌ZǤ́ kǒƚǂSzdǩ KĂǐ)

(ƖĂ̌ǐ LĴǑǰSǐ

Þ ƒŀNjǤ́dž		ǥƒƥùT

… ƲǎƧǴ!ƒ Ǒ5ƚ ƥơǒƒŀǤ́dž…ɭþǤ́ Ǥ́ƒŔǒP :		|| ù!Ǥ́dž

KƒĂǐ Ű̈ƒ ǤǴĴǑ5ƚǂSzdǰ KĂǐ Sdǩ ǒ)

(ƲǎƧǴ!ƒ Lƌdǂǒ̌ŰƒŁ

(ƚǒǥDŽ̌:ýƒSĂǂ!ƒ KƒĂǐ D

ƒĂhư ƹ … ƒĂZǤ́ ƒŔƍ Σ Ǥǰ

ƒĂSǤ́… ƒĂhư ƹ ƒŔǥĂ

Ɣ ƒĂhŰ̈ƒ Ĭ DŽŸĂɳ!ƒ

ǀƒĂ5Ű̈ƒ Ĭ DŽǎdž!ƒĂ

Ư SŰ̈ƒ Kdǐ Sɳ5ǒǤǴ Ĭ ƨǤ!ƒĂ

… Σ SǤǰĂ

Þ … LƒþǒdǰǑ5Σ SǤǰ LþD

Lƒƨơǖƒ Lǰdž Ǵƒƒ ŷƫ ǒƨ Ă̤ Lǰdž

ƨdžƒ YĂƞǰǴƊǰƥ ǑƼƨƞǒƨ Ă̤ Lǰdž

ƨƫ !ƒ ýĂƱ ǴǰǒLǰdž ƨǴƒ

ɣƒĂƞǖƒ Ï ƊƵYĂƞ!ƒ

lƒĂƼǖƒ Ï ƊƵdž!ƒĂ

Þ Lƒƥǒdž ǑƼΣ ƨǴƒ LǰƊ

Þ Lƒƥǒdž ǑƼΣ ƨǴƒ LǰƊ

(ǴƧƮ džƞƨ ýPƥǒ)

Ï ƥǒ … Ï ƥǒ : ýùƞƨ!ƒ

… Ǒơ!ƒ Ɗǩ ƐǒƱ ƗƊƥLǤƨƼ

Σ ƨǴƼƊǰǴƵ |ǒǕ

… ƒƦǴdž lƨǴdž

… Ɨdžƨ ǴƼƊƦPǩǕ : ýùƞƨ!ƒ

Ɨơǵ!ƒ ǑƼÏ ƦǰƵ

Σ Ǵƒ KƒĂƥÏ ƊƵLĂƞĂƮ ǒ … LǤƨƒĂ

LǴdžƗ ǑƼlĂƮ Lƒ LĂƞǒ

Σ lƵ LǰdžơƊǰǴƵ |ǒǕ

… ƨ ǫǂ : ƒǉƥùT

… ƪƧƙǻ ƓƯ nǇƒj

ƪȂ ǈƒ KƇƤƧƮ yǫǶkDƉ

ƪƧƙǻ Ɠ|| dǼƥǏ !ǥƔŃj

ǐ ƥǭ ƓǑ! DǼƥǐ Ɗ.. ǑdǼƥ: ƪƧùƙǻ

… Σ ƕƺ || dǼƥ: ƒǉƥùT

|| dǼƥýnǌkǏ ƙơ KƇǈƚȂǋǰƉ

ƒǷƞƊƓǰǯǕƱ Ǭ|ƙoǇ

ƪƥǤ!ƒ ýƇƙhǓǇǥT ƓǼ: ƪƧùƙǻ

DǼƒ KǍhǔƊǰǍ … ǐ ƥǍ ƓƊǯ ||ù!Ɠž

ƧƓ ǇƥdǮǇǰýơǒƨ Ȃ ƓƨpǍƋ

… ƊǯǤ.. ǐ ƥǍ ƓƊǯ

(ƒǸƤǤ) : ƪƧùƙǻ

… ƪƥǤ ƓƊǮǇǂǯ ƧƓƒ

ƊǮǇǂǯ ƽ Ƨ!ƒǍ

ƓǍ … ƒǉƥT ƓǍ … ƥƓ ǇƒǔƓƔNǇ

… ||!Ɠž

ǂǮƵýơǒƧƓ!ƒ ƒǺƙǕ

ĐŧǁĂƚ ĿĴĿƶ … ĐŧǁƚţĨĴĿƶ ƒĂƥĂƦ

ĆŐƱ ǐ ƥŏđŀǆƚ Ǖƒ ýƦ ƒĂƥĂƦ ĂĐ

Ŏ!Ʀ ĐŧǆƥŏđŀƽĂƦĐKΎTƵ Ɠǁǅ(ǋĴţ!)

… ŎƘƓőơ ýĂƱ

Ư ŋĳƒĂ ƒƦǋǁ ǤƒƧǋǁ ĿǇ Yƥ: ƥƒƥùT

Ư ŋĳƒǁ ! KĎƥŽ

… ƟƓƙKΎƓđǅo!ƒĂ Ɠƒƥđ KƥĂ Ǚ

ǐ ƥŏƚ ƓőKΎƓđǅơ ƚŏĐ. ɣĂùłŏǂ

ǉƥƓƚ!ƒ ýƲ ŎƼƧŏƚ ƬƥĥǅĳƒƒĐ

… ǉƧƥƿƒƦǋ

Σ ţ!ƒƓŏŎơư ŏĂ ƓŋǇ yƾŏKΎƓđǅơ ǋΣ ŏ

… ƓŋĴ

ɣĂłŏǂ Ɠő: ƥƒƥùT

… ĿǕƒ Ɠƒƥđ KƥĂ Ǚ

ƽơ!ƒĂ ƚđǅơ!ƒ ýĂǀŏɣĂłŏǂ ýŀɔ ǉƧùƦǇ

ĐŧǅǇ ýƘƓƒĂ Ŏƚ ţ-ĳýƦƕĐĿĴĎŎǆŀƀǁ ĿĴĐƬǅ

ĿƒƧŧĿƒ ǕƣĐŧǅƌĴǅŎǀ!ĎǕĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

(ĆĂp̃rnĳƝǇł ƥoƙŏĂ ƻ ȸ !ƒ ŎơĿǥ) : ƥƒƥùT

ĿǕƒ || ǣPŏǤƋ

Ĭ ƵƧƮ || ďǍƥă ƧƙĂ … ĺĂ Ŀƒ Ĭ ƞuƙĿƉ

KĂdƺ KƒƧǤ || ďǍƥ Σ lƻ Ĭ ƉƵyoƙĂ

Σ lƻ ł oƪ Ĭ ƉƵƔ TƙĂ ƥĂk ƉƉ

Σ lƻ ƥȸ ǴlƧƦdž lƧù ƙƺ

ƉƥǗƒ ĿƼƥĂ Ǖƒ ƥƺƒ ýƨƙƒ ƥ!

YǤdž Ʊù ƞ ĳĂƞƲơĂ … ĺƥǤ !ƒ ĳƧǂĿƉǤdž

ƔoơĂ ǴơŏĿƉ ǣơ ĳĂƞƵǤdž

ǊĂƉƒĂ ǤƙĂ … ǊǤƼƉƒĂƥoƞ Ǥdž

|| ƥƺ ƽ ƉǨǤƺ ĿǕƒ ƽ ƉǨ

|| ƶŏƱƥ ƉĂƒ ýĂƱ Ĭ ƵƧƉ … || ƙTǤƔ ƉƉ

Ǵƒ ƠƮ ŏĿƉĂƥƶŏĿƼƵ . ŎƼ Ǥƶ

ǤƧơƮ !ƒ ýĂơƼƨǤƵƉƠƕ

ƥĂ Ǖƒ ƥƺƒ lƧƙƺ Ĭ ƉƵƔ ƞŏǤƺƦǋ

ĆǴơƉǤƙƺ ǤƥƵǕƒ ǤĳƧƙŏĿ … ĭ ƥĂ Ǵ: || ù !Ǥdž

ƒƥƻ ǴơĿƉĿdž ƧTƉŎƉƵKĂdƺ: lƧù ƙƺ

… ƧƒƧoǕƒĂ … ĺƥǤ !Ǥ … ƉǤƋ

ƨdǅƒ Ɣ Ǵƭ ̤ ƬĂ

Ǫƨ!ƒ ŎƼYƒƧT ǂ ƚ ǒƨơ!ƒ ƒĂǼƥkŮDĐǂǎǆǅĂ

ƚ ǫžĂǕƒ ĹĂǂƊǒǅĐƊǅĂ

ƇǴƨT!ƒ ƖǴơ ĹĂǒƙĂ

NƌĂƥ ŎƼƒƦơ Σ ƨǤƒ ƖƥǴ ĹǰƒƲΣ ǒD

… ǴƗ ǒĐƊǅĂ

NƙƨơǑdǎǒĹĐǂƙƌǂơĐǏ ư ƨǒŰ ĐǂƲơD

ǑĐǅǅƥĂ̤ ƬDƥǅ

KƓǴǅơ!ƒ DǒǂǒƒƦNǰ ƱƓƥ ƥ ̤ Ǖƒ ƥĂƥ || ƼƗ

ƇǴƒ Ǵǂž

(ƥƒƥT NǂĹǒǅƼƨǒ̤ Ǖƒ Ǐ !ǫYƨ̤ ǒ)

ǂǒǅƒ ĹǰƒƲǴKƒ̤ P :   ƥƒƥùT

ĹǒǕǅƒ ýĂ!ƒ || ƶdž ƥƞǸŰ Ăųƶ5|| Ĺǥ

|| ơĹǴĂǅ || ƥǒ̤ ǴĂ … ǑĹǒ̤ ƶk ĹĐǒƨƞƦD

ƚ dǅ!ƒ

Ɣ ƥǕƒ ƖƥǒǑ ydž ĂǴƙǒƥǅ ýĂƶdǂƦNĐ   ƖƨǴ́dǅ

ƖǰƨdǅǑ̤ ƶǒĂ

ï ƥŏţ Ǥǐ|| ƥħǎ ǤĘƫ. ŀƧù ƙǶ

Ǩ ƶLŢ ||ǿƥŏƕ

Ǩ ħƥǍ Ǩ ŏħƥ ǤǆǆǍ

Ǩ ƶuƣ Ɗ|| ƥŏƕ.. ǤŊ ŎƊǤǆǍ

DǍǆƒ ||ǒ Ţ ƵDǤƥĭ ƧƥŢ Ŏ5|| 5ŏ yƣ

… NIJŎĽǍƵƥƙ ǤŏƼ

(ŀƥT Ŏ5Nħ||ʅ ďž : ƥƥù T

NħǑǫŽDǕ … ǿ ƧǮ ǇǍŋďǆǍƿƒŖNj

ƒ Dƥǆž ŀƧƙǶ ƒŖNƊ

Ʃ ħǎ ƥŏţ ǤǍNjƒŖNj: ƔǍù ħŏT

! … ĿǗƒ NǨƧơ NħĿǆǨƊ ǆǤž

(ǤĴƊǆǨƥƥT Ŏďƥƿ Ĭ ƊǮƵ ǚ5Ʊħǫ) : ŀƧù ƙǶ

KƑT ǤžŎĽǶ ýƿ

||ǒ Ţ ƵDǕ … || ƥħǎ ǤǆƼ

|| Ǥƣ Ƨ ýŋƊĿƊǆ|| ďǆƿ ýħƥƊ

|| ǇƒŖǒǍ || ħǍǆǍ ||ʅ ƊǆǆŽ|| ! ƶ ƲƊǍ

ƚ|| ǒǨŋƊ ĿǤǆǍ || ƙǍƥDýďǆƊǍ

|| ħƧT Ǎ || ďǆƱħ|| ! ŎƙǍ

ƒŖbƂŽ|| ! ǑŢ ŽĐĿĴĐĕƧŋĐǛ || ƽǒƴ ĐƂƤŢĂ

ǴĈƙhǒĽƽdĦ ĿĴĐǴĐ

ǛǥĂ ɣ ĐƌǮ ǛƍĿĪ ơĐǛ ǴĦĵǑĽƌT ĿĵdǰŘŊjǴǯ

ƧŊ !ƒ

ĉǮƒ ĂĐɣ Ƨu !ǴǑĐǮǰĦƕĿĦT ǛĂ

ĿƃT!ƒ KǴǮǴ ǑƼ|| dǍƥĿǮ Ĭ ĐƤǮĐ   ƒƒùT

|| ǒƕĐKǒƕĿǮ Ĭ ĐƤǮĐ

… || dǴǮĐýƨǴǰǍ

! ǑdǴǮĐýƨǴǰǍ … ǑƕĐKǒƕ   lƧùŔǯ

(Ŀǰ ǑƼ) :   ƒƒùT

|| ǒƕĐKǒƕ.. ĭ ƃĂ ǴĐǮj

|| dǴǮĐýƨǴǰǍ

ĭ ƃǰ ǴljƃŢ |ƙǴǮ ƠŢ ƼĐ   lƧùŔǯ

ĐĐǮǯ ǑƕƥƃǑ! ǑƠuƭĐ

… ĐǮdǯĭ ƧƃŢ ǑƼ|| ƘǴǰǮǰĐ

ǴĦǒǑĽǯ ǑƠuƭĂ

ĭ ƃĂ ǴŊǰǍýŘǒĿdž.. ĐǍǰ Ƨơ!ƒ :   ƒƒùT

ŊǴǮĂ ŊĦĦKdǮǒǛĂ

(Nŀǳ̂ǀ] dž … Ķ̂ǶDǴǑǶǨǨǀơD ǀƧùǨǶ

NǶǶDǴž ǷĂ ǴǴǀơ : ǷǷùT

ĭ ǷǶ ǴDǷǷǶ]D ƔĂùǶǷ

Ĭ !ƍƔnǷĂ … ǑPDƔǷǶǶ[ǒĬ ǨƠ

… ƔƧơ!ƒ

ƺ ơ!ƒ ýĂǷǀǷǴ ǴǶǷǶ]D ǷǷùT

… ǑǶǶŽ ǶǷž ǷĂ ƒǨǸ

ǷǷT ǶǷǀƧǨǶ ǑǶǶƒ ǶǷ: ǀƧùǨǶ

ĭ ǷĂ Ǵǀǀ ǨǶơ : ǷǷùT

ƒǨơ ĄǶnƧ ǀǀ ǷĂǂ ǶǷ ǀǀ ǶǷƒ ǑǶǒƒǨǴž

… ǀƧǨǶ ǴǷǷǂ

… ǀƧǨǶ ǴǷǷǂ

… Ƨơ ǨǶĂ ǷǂǷ

!! ƒǨǸƧǶ ýĂǀǒǶǷǷǶƒĂ ǑǶǷǨǶǷ

(ƒǷǷT ƔĂǶǷĂ ǀƧǨǶ ǶǷ ǨơǷ) ǀƧùǨǶ

(ǴǷǷǶ) : ǀƧùǨǶ

ǷǷT ǶǷǀƧǨǶ ǴǷ)

ǀƧǨǶ ǶǷnǀƒ ǴǷ)

ĺþĽŃ Ǒďžŏ Ƈ́ Ƨďźý╪

ĺƧďžĺĂ ĺĵƿĂ[ƊD

ĺƧƶùTďĵ̌ K'ʄƧƶùT!ʄĂ

(ĺĽŏ ʖTȏďžK'ʄƿƧʄĂĺʄ

ƻ ƧT!ʄĂ ýƇĸ!ʄ Ĭ !ǫ

ƇŐƱ ƓĐ╪ž Ḱƈ́

Dŋĵ̌Ăŏ̌[Lĵ̌ƧNƓ́ Lĵ̌ƵƧ[ďžĵ̌ŏďž LĂ̌ŋƧPŏ)

… ƚ╪ƧƶďĵK'Ă[ĂĐďžƖƇʄĂư Ũʄ K'ʖPk

(ĺƧƙƶ̌ yőƾŏ

Ɠ̌ʖ[Lǵž ĺžƃ Ƨŏ̌P LĵďžƧďĐŎLǵ : ĺƧùƙƶ̌

ĉý╪[LŃĸŏ̌ ƧƑƓ́ ǑďžĺĂ ï ƧƱT

ƙU oŭĺĸĂ K'ďžoƊ╪ĺŏĺ╪!ʄ ʄƦƨĂ

(ýĂùPďžƶďžĿĵĵ̌ƦŏP K'ŏƨƊ

(ĐŭžUǵ)

*** *** ***

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]

LǛƒ ƨdǟƒ … ɣǤ

… yƿĂƘDƓǐŽƠƤDƠƞǫ ƊD

ơƿǍT!ƒ ǭƊƤ :   (č)

ƨƒĂƥǕƒ ɣƶ! ŎƼƚǒƨơ!ƒ Σ ƓǇǂǮƨƙŏLǇD

NǈǉǐLǲƦPŏƓǐƵƌǰǆǯǂ UƧPŐLǇDŎƶǒǨǨĂ

… NǈƉDǒǮƓǍ

DƞǰǰĂ Ĭ !ǫΣ ƓǇƒ ƥĂƶŏLǰơĂ :   ƚù ƽǑƤǮ

LǇĂư ƨŏǕĂ … NǈǅǮLǇĂƨĂǑ

ƓǇǇǑT ýƶƽLǇDǮƓǂĂ

ƒƦNjƓǰǅŽƟƨƙƒ Lǰơ … ƨƸƓ!ƒ Ÿƒ Lƶ!

… ĭ Ɗƨ!ƒ

ƚơǤ DŽƠƞNǇLǇDLǛƒ ĭǇǅŽLǇDĂƥƞŏ

… ŎƮ ƽLǈƨdǟƒ ƒƦNjƦLǅĂ

ƚơǤ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫĭ ǕĂdǮƓƠƞƙ :   (č)

Þ … ƻ ǭǂ

ƚƮ |!ƒ ĭ ƦNjŎƼ|| DǮƞĂŏǕD   ƚù ƽǑƤǮ

… ǇƨĂƥ ɣƶ!ƼƂ

Ĭ !ĂǕƒ ƓƙƨǫĬ !ǫƇƓTǕƒ LǰƨƒĂdǂǒƶǅĂ

ƨǒNj ǁ [illegible]… [illegible] … [illegible] : (Ď)

Aǚız5… Aǚız5: ƚù [illegible]

… ƚo[illegible] … ƚ[illegible]

ƚ[illegible] ƨnǉkĂ … Nǉ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]

(ýƒƧĂǂ!ƒĂ

(ý[illegible]: ýƒƧĂǂ!ƒĂ ƚ[illegible]

ǇĂ[illegible] ǒ ǁ [illegible]ýNj -

[illegible] ƨ[illegible]k

[illegible] ƻ ǂ ǁ [illegible]ýNj-

[illegible]ƒ [illegible]

[illegible]ǍNjĂ ǁ [illegible]ýNj-

[illegible]ƒ [illegible]

ƒ[illegible]ǒ Σ ƨ[illegible]ƒ -

[illegible] Ĭ ư ƨǒŮ

[illegible]ǒĬ ǀhǒΣ ƨ[illegible]ƒ -

[illegible]ƒ Ĭ ư ƨǒŮ

ýnjǀ!ƒ Σ ǒ Σ ƨ[illegible]ƒ -

ýƨnǀƒ Σ ǒĂ

DNĵÑƒ Σ ŏĂ

LJĂ5ŏdlž ŏ[|| DŏžLJ -

DŏžƒĹ Sŏŏžk

ƓƒpĂ[ż ǂ || DŏžLJ -

Dňž!ƒ ƥGžǫ

Σ dž̈ƒ Sƒφƒ RNjΣ SGƒ -

! DĂžƒ SƒφĂ

*** *** ***

(Dŭž Ŭǥ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ďŀǆơ!ƒ Ďŋǂǥǰǅ ǴǾĵĎ|| ďǍȵĿ!ǰƒŖ!ǂŦ :   Ƨù ǒŊǰ

ƇŐƱ Ĭ !ǥlƧƘǅ ǙƵƤŏĎǄǍ! ƚ ƥơǆ Ŀǰǿ ǴďŽ

… ŸƒĂ ĭ ƧƥĎǕ ǴǾĵ

ĭ ǕĂdǅǴƧǂ‡Dɣ ȵƵ ǑƼǴǾĵ   Ďǹǅȵù Ŀǰ ďǅ!ƒ

ƇǴǾŰƒ ĿǰǕƒĂdǅƧƘǅ ýƨ!ƨ ƥĵ5

:K!ǴƼ… ŊǰǅǑdǍȵĿǰK!ǭ

ƚ ĎǍǅƱ Ŀǰǂǰ! Σ ǂǅ Σ ƧǴƼƒŖŊǰ

ĿǰƵ ƥơĎýŖǴƤǂǑŬĂ … ɣơ!ǴǾǰĂƱǒơǴƼ

… ǰƧǴǾǥ

ƽ ǴƼƵ!ƒ ǴǾĵĎǴƒŖ‡ŊĵǂŊǰƫ!) :   Ƨù ǒŊǰ

ǰǴǾĿǰĿǰ ǴƧƥ ǑĿǥǅ |ŖŽ

… || ĎǅǰĭǕĂdǅǴǾĭ ƥĂ ƒŖŊǰ: ƥƒƥùT

ǑĿǥƵ Ĭ ĎƵǅƥĂŊ

ǑĿǥƵ Ĭ ĎƵǅɣTĂ

ǰƧǴǾƱĎ ďǍƵĿǰŖǥŽ

… ƚ ǂ ǂǅǰƒ ŊǰǾǅ ǑƼĂ ĂŊǰĂ

ĿǰǂǰǾǰǒĂ … ǴƒƧơŢ !ƒ ţ ơĂ ƥƧǴǾǒĂŊǰĂ

Ŋǰƥǒ

Nĭ[illegible] ĥ[illegible]… ýŏ[illegible] ŀ[illegible]ŏĂ

… ƨPċ[illegible] Nĭ[illegible] Ĭ ŀơ … Ă[illegible]ŏĂ

Σ ŀ[illegible] Kʻ[illegible] ŀ[illegible]Ă ŸƒĂ : ΚĂ[illegible]

Σ [illegible] Kʻ[illegible] ŀ[illegible]ŏ[illegible]

Ŏ[illegible] Nĭ[illegible] K [illegible]! : ƨùŏNĭ

(ŀƨ[illegible] ýP[illegible])

ƨŏNĭ || [illegible] ŬĂd[illegible]: ŀƨù[illegible]

ĥ[illegible] ŀƨ[illegible]

ĥ[illegible] ůƵ [illegible]

ĥ[illegible]ĂƒĂ ƻ ǂ!ƒ N[illegible] ơŏ

ĥ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible] yrĂ L[illegible]ž

ĥ[illegible]ƒ || !Ʀ L[illegible]

ĥĂ[illegible]!ƒ || ƧkŎd[illegible]

ĥ[illegible]ơ!ƒ N[illegible]

(ĥĂ[illegible] Ĭ ơƧ D[illegible]!ƒ Ĭ [illegible]Kʻƨ[illegible]

… ŀƨ[illegible] [illegible]|| !Ʀǂ K[illegible]|ơ : ƨùŏNĭ

ŀƨ[illegible] L[illegible] ŬĂd[illegible] ƨ[illegible] D[illegible]ùL[illegible]!ƒ

… ƨĂ[illegible]ƒĂ [illegible]Ă ŀĂ!ƒ Ŏ[illegible]ŏ

(Ư ŀr dž DžŽǴ|ʒĂdžŊĲƧ ƨnǰ) : Ƨù ǑŅ

ǂ ǉĂ{ !ƒ ƻ ƧƺǒLǇƝ!ƒ ƥǅ : ǥƥù T

|| !Ɽ LǫLǈƦǯǬ! ĭ ŰĂdžǒ: ǀƧǴdž

ƒĂǴǴŊǢĂ

Dǯ žǒĂ Ǒdžǒ… ǑŐTDǄlhơ

(yǒdžƒ || ơư ǒ)

(ƧǑŅ! Σ dǆ) : (č)

ƧPcǴǅǑT ƨnǉKŰĂ ĭ ŰĂdžǒDŋǅĂ

ýǤdžǕǬdžǅ‡! … ǬǴ Lǈǒ: Ƨù ǑŅ

ĭ ŰĂdžǒDǂDǯ ǀƧù Ƙǅ

ǑƞLǈƻ ƧƘƒĂ ǑLǅƧơ ǰǥǒT ǑƞDLǅǕĂ

ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ɣ nǰ ǑƼǑ{ ǈǉK ǫ!DǴž

KǴǦƧ ǑƼŊǬTĂ ĭ Ƨ‡T ŃǬDKlhơDǫ!

Ƨ[Lǅ

|| ! Ƨ‡Lǩ|| ǴD LǅĂ ŸƒĂ : Dǜǌù Lǰdž!ƒ

ǭ lƷ || hKƼƘŰ

Ƶ ƨƘƵDL�womenŨƍ Ĭ ŰĂdžƃ Ŏ [illegible] ƍ ǵ [illegible]   ƒƒƥùT

KʻƒĂţ Ŏ [illegible] ǵ [illegible]

ƨǂ [illegible] ƒŏT Ơƫ ƙŰĂ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ĂD

Kʻ [illegible] ƒƥT ǵ [illegible] ơ :   ƧùŏNƺ

Ƨʈ Lƒ Kʻ [illegible] ƴ [illegible] Σ [illegible]

KĂdƺ Kʻƒ [illegible] LƆ [illegible] ƕƲ

ɣ ƧT!ƒ Ŏ5Ŏ [illegible] Ă Σ ǝ!ƒ ĭ [illegible] Ă [illegible]

|| [illegible] ƨƒĂɳ ý [illegible] Ă

ĭ ŰĂdž [illegible] Σ ƨ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] :   D [illegible] ɳù L [illegible] !ƒ

ĭ ŰĂdž [illegible] || ! ƒ [illegible] T :   lƧù [illegible]

[illegible] || ! ƒ [illegible] TĂ

KƑT ǵ [illegible] || ! Ʊ|5L [illegible] ƒ :   ƒƒƥùT

… ýd [illegible] LƆ … [illegible] LƆ [illegible] ơ Ŏ [illegible] || !

ýd [illegible] LƆŎ5N [illegible] ơ … [illegible] Σ ƨ [illegible] ƒ :   lƧù [illegible]

N [illegible] ƥd [illegible] ŰĂ … N [illegible] ŰD

ƚɳ [illegible] || ƥ [illegible] Ŏ! Ŏ [illegible]

[illegible] ŏ [illegible] !ƒ ýŏd [illegible] ƥ [illegible] ýƕ

ƧŏNƺ || D [illegible] Ĭ ŰĂd [illegible]

… [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible]

… [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… ʄƦƌǇǾĶǭ5) : ƨùǒŅǰ

ĭ ǕǍdǨǿʄǺǯǮ (ǼĄ|oǖdž: lƨùƦǮʄ

ƨǤ!ʄ Ǒɦɟ Ʈ DǑǮƙơ ǑǪǿǑǕ lƨǤǯ5

ɨǪǸǰǍ ǼƥǬ ǑǪǰǯǑǍ

… Ǒ! ɨDǯǑǪǫ ƙǈǰ ǕǍdǨǿ NǰDǮƨǂɸ ǫ!

|| !ǼǨǿǰDǰ ƮƧ ǼǍǯ: ƨùǒŅǰ

|| !ǼǨǿ|| ƙǍƮ ǼǯǬǭǮD

ĭ ǕǍdǨǿ Ÿ ʄǍ ĭ ƨǷDǕ ǼǰǬ || ù !ǼdŽ

Ǒ! ɨǭǪ!ǼɨǪǰNjǨǪ ǒ ɨDǯɨǒr |5

… ĭ ǕǍdǨǿɨDǯǮ

Σ ƕǯ ǪǰƮ ǼǿǷyǑǯǒ

ƨPDǼǸǬ Ǽǰ Lǂ!

Ǫǰž ǪǰǨǿǰNjǰǴ ĭ ǕǍdǨǿ lƨǤǯ

… Ǽǿǭýǒǯ lƨƦǮʄǍ

Þ ǼǰǮ ʄƦǼǇ DǯǍ : ƨùǒŅǰ

(Ǩdǭ)

ĭ ƮƧhǒ ǕǍdǨǿ Ǒ! Ǒǭʄ : Dǯǹù Ljdž!ʄ

DǷǰǯ ǼǿDýǪ ǯk: ƨùǒŅǰ

ǂDžĂ lƨkǯ … Ǥǆǰǂ Lǰ˜ ơD Dǆǹ Lǰdž!ƒ

… ǂDžĂ ƥǤ LJƒĂ

ǤƙƨǒơLǰǆ|| !ƦǤǰƨPǒƥ5

… ǐ ŰĂdžǤƒĂǯ :   lƨùƙǯ

ƒƦNjLǰdžǤǯƥ

… || !ǤǆǑdž ýǮƒĂ

ƨdžǰƒ ƒƦNjǑ5ǂDžK'ǤƒƦǤž

… ǂDž: || ù!Ǥž

K'Ǥƨƒ ýĂ|ǂ LD… ǐ ŰĂdžǤƨ ƨǂk

ǤƒĂŢ ƨdž! || ƨƥkŰǂŢ ƥǤj

… lƨƙǯ Ǥ|| ƞơ :   lƨǤdž

ǂDžƔƱPkǏ ƙơ || ƥǯ ƒƦǤdžǤƞƟD

|| hǑNjǐ ư ƨkĂD

(ǂdžǰNj)

ƥǤ LJƒǤƒƦNjǤž   ƥƒƥùT

… lƥŢ ǤƥǤ LJƒơ   lƨǤdž

|| Ɖdž Ă… YǤǗƒ || Ɖdž Ă… ýǤǯ || Ɖdž

ƫĂǇĭƒ

ƈǼŤǕƒ ý‡Ă ƻ ƧŦ!ƒ ƝǬǁĂ

ƝǶǮƦƝǰŎƼɣ ƹƧƙǕ ƚ ǅǮǍ :   ƖƧù ƦǮǱ

ƚ ǅǮí Ăɲǩ ƓǮǭǰǇɲǁĂ

ƭ ƊǮǱ ɣ ǇǮɲǁ

ɣ ǇǮƭ ǚƤǫ ƝǁƼƧǬǥ ƖǬǮ ŐƼ

(ƝǰǰǬ) :   ƖƧǴƋǮ

ƚư ƼĂƊɣ Ɲǩ ƖǬǮǕƓǮǂǮ… ƓǰǭƊ

!Þ ƭ ƊǮǱ ɣ ǇǮǰƦƝƚƋǬƸǮ

ƫĂǇĭƒ ƖǬǮǰƓǮƊ ƒƓǮƸǮǮɣ Ɲǰ

ƥǮǯǮƒ ƖǬǮǰƧŦƻ ƸǮǮǮ

ƥǴǭ ƖǰǭǴ|| ƦƱơ :   Ƨù ǑƝǰ

… ŎǮƧư ơ ŎƼ|| ƇǮƩ ƖǰǕĂ

ĭ ǕĂdǮǴƒƦǮ :   ƖƧǴƋǮ

ƝǰǁƝǬǮǰƧƊ ǕĂdǮǴŎǮǰǁ :   ƖƧù ƦǮǱ

ĭ ǕĂdǮǴƭ ƊǮǱ ɣ ǇǮ

ýƒĂdǮƒ ƝǶǮǕ ƓǮýƻǬ

Ăl || !ĞlžŎdž lƨĞfϱLŊţ Ğ[illegible] ƒRNjyĐž

… Ğ[illegible]ƒŏT ɣ DŽ

ƒƒŏT Ğ|| ŏƨ Ğlž ƨùŏNţ

ï ŰĂdž[illegible] || ŏƨ LţlžŎŏƨ : ƒƒùT

ƨdǕƒ ƒRNjŎ5Ğ[illegible]ŏ KƒƒƸ ƒţ5

ýĂ|zdž ýơ!ƒ ƒɳLǰ ƙơ

lƨƙž ï ƒĂ LƑ ï ŮĐ[illegible]LJ Ğ[illegible]

… Ƙ'hĐĞ|| ! ƒ[illegible]T : lƨù ƙž

ï ŰĂdžƨĞfϱLŊţ Ğ[illegible]

ƒĞ LƒƒυƖƨ ƨĞ[illegible]ƙLţ

Đ[illegible]ƨĞfϱLŊţ Ğ[illegible]

N[illegible]|ƒυĐ … ŎLJ[illegible] ƒRĂ

ï ŰĂdž[illegible]Ŏ[illegible] Űϱ|| Đ[illegible]Ű Ğ[illegible]

ƚ|Đ[illegible] ɣ ƒĂ[illegible]ƒ ýƚ Ŏ! Ŏ[illegible]

ĞŐT Ŏ5ŎLţ[illegible] zŏŰĂ

Þ ƒRNjĞŎ[illegible]Ŏ5ŎɳLƙ|| LţƙĐ lƨĞdž

KƑT Ăl … ƒĞ LƒƒυĞŎɳLţýhυ lƨù ƙž

(ƚdž[illegible])

|| ! ŒĿĴ… || ǴƤDŎĿƒƦĐ ƖƧǴĺdž

NǂƧǴŏžŏŒĴĂdžŎŤžŏ

ŀĴǴĿǒĿĴ ŒǴƤƥ NĴĴŀƂ

… ŒĴĂdžǴǴdžĵ ŎŤžƒ : KƒĂŢ Ɗ

KdŢ ƥĂŢ ǒ… ł|ƺĂdžǴƧŏNĵ ƧŏŢǒ

łǒŏŒĴ !ǥǴdžĵdžýǂ ɣNĵǒ … ɣǒNƥ

(ĿƒƥƶƦŢ ǒĂ

(ƖƧƦƶ Ĭ !ǥ) : ɣĂùŀǒŤ

ĿǗƒ || ơ!Ǵ ŎƼŒĴĵǴǴŢǕƒ ýǂ

… ƧƦǴ Ŀǂ!

ƧƥƶƒĂłĐǒžƒ || ĐǒžƥǴ ĿĴǴ

ɣĂŀǒŤ ǴNĴŽƧŢ ĿĴǴŎŀƥŽĿƥǒ: ƖƧùƦƶ

! NĴŽƧŢ ƦƦ ýĂ|ǒĐƶƒ (NĴŒNdžĴ) : ĐǒƞùĿǰdž!ƒ

ŎƤDǴNĴŽƧŢ ƦƦ : ɣĂùŀǒŤ

ýƶƺƘǴdžĵ|| ǒŽƧǒŢǕ ŒĴĵƧ ƥŢĂ

ŎƘƒƧǴƒǥĂ ŎƘƒǴǴžǥĐƞƘ ĿĐŬ|5|| ǒŽĂ

… || !

ɣĂŀǒŤ ǴǴĂƒǒŤ ţ ƤƘǕ : ƖƧùƦƶ

… lƧƦŽǻ Ǿł DžŽƧǂƦǨĂ … || ƽǬ ƧnǏD ƔĂùlnǑT

ƔĂnǑT ǾNǇǷŽLJ : lƧùƦǻ

… ydžǻƒ ƒƦNjǑƼNǇžNǇLJDǑLǧǂǒ

Dǿǯ ăƬƧdžǯƧǂƦłDžǮ

… ǑPDǾýƺƷƘǞǇǰơ : ƔĂùlnǑT

… Ʈǿǰʋ

ƧdƦ ƙ… lƨƧǾdǯ LǰƥǒǑ… LǦƧǦǰ ƻ |ǒ

ƔǾƺǕƒ ƟǾ Ʊ Ă ƘƥĂƒ Ư ƺhɩƨƧǾdǯ

ǕǾDŽǨ dǕƯ ƧǕƒ Ĭ DžŽƧǾž y|ǒ ǕƧƦǻʋ

lƧùƦǻ ƥǤĂ ǕNǰ NǇžƧƦǻ Ʊ ǒLJDƥʋ

… ýùƺƷǒǕ NǇǂ! … ƻ ǒǖ !ǾNǇŽ Ănǒ

(… ƔǕƥƧĂ ƘdƮ ƥĂ ǒĂ

lƧƦǻ ǾǑLJǯŽ: lƧǾdž

DĂǯƒ ƥƺhǾDLJDLǂdžǕ … ǑLJǯŽ

ƥǾ LǰʋǾ|| ƘǾơ || ơLǰŽýhʋ lƧùƦǻ

(ƠǑT ǒĂ … || ơư ǒ)

ǑLJǰƩ ƧƒĂǯĂ DžžýǒP!ƒ)

ĉý Ʈ ǒƼĉƺǕhDǰdǻ Ƙƥdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

|| dǆLJ_ȷdž ϸ[ƊŎ5ǭ L‡! : lƧù Ƙǂ

lϸʈ ǴŎdǻ !ƒ Ŏ5ǭ ƒƦNj(Nǭ hƟĂƊŽ

ƒȘƊŎLƦPǒŮ

NjȘNjj… ĭ ŮĂdǅǴ NjȘNjj(ƧǑNj! ŒdǅNjj : (č)

ŎLȷǴK'‡ƧĂɦ ƧùǑNj

(NjȘLrjĂ NjȘǅDĂǂǒ)

ĭ ȸĂ Ǵ|| hƨP5ƊŎLg: ȸȸùT

… lƧƘǂ Σ ƧǴȷƒ : K'ƒĂ[Ɗ

… Σ ƧǴȷƒ lƧƘǂ

… lƧƘǂ ǴƒƦNjyǅ: lƧǴdž

|| ƧȹĂ Σ lǅ Ŏ5ĭ ƧȹƒĂLjǒLƊȸǴ!Ǆ |ǒ

(|| ơư)

… || ƧȹǎƧLJ_Ůƒ LǴD: lƧù Ƙǂ

ȸǴ LJȷǴƧƕƙK'!ƨ ǴƊ

Ŏ!ƒĂdƊ_ȷdǂƦȷdžƊžɤNjLJƊŎL‡dž: lƧǴdž

… NǴǂ ƨȠƶk

ȸǴ LJȷǴĊŎT LƵ ƨȠƵƊŮ ǴD: lƧù Ƙǂ

Ƨ‡Ɗ ȸǂ Ǵž |ƦǅĂ … || ȸǂ Ǵžƿ

ɣƧƶ!ƒ ֆĂĿǇɰƨ ƼĐĿǇďǯ ƑƇďǯ ƥĐǮ : ƖƧƓƇďǮ

ǑĐǱǮ ƥĂɳĐĿǇďǯ ƑƇďǮ

… ƖƧƘǮ ƓƇ|| ƥĐǮ ƒƦƇďǮ : ƧùǑǈ

Ǌǰǚ ǛĂďǮǂǯǒƓďǯ ƥĐǮ : ƖƧùƘǮ

ĿǇǰƑďǯ !ƍƥƥƶ!ƒ ƒƦǊǰƥƨ (ǬƀďǮǊ) : ɣĂùƕǒǮ

ƻ ƶɰ !ƒ ƥƓƨ ĿǇƒǕƧɳǇďǯ ĐǮƥǒƨĐ : ƖƧùƘǮ

… ƖƧƘǮ ƓƇǍǫǰơ : ƘƒĂƮ Đ

ù!ƒ ƘďǍĂ ĿǇĐĿǇďǯ.. ƻ ƶɰ !ƒ (ƒǮƤƮƓ) : ƖƧƓƇďǮ

… ||ƓǂǮ … ƥƓƨ ĿǇƒǚ : ƖƧùƘǮ

Σ ƧƓƼǑĐǇǐ ƪ Ŀǩ|| ĐƨǮ

ĂĐǋƓƶ Ư ƧǕƒ ֆĂƼֆ ĂĐǮďǯĿǇďǯƕǒǛ

Ăǰɰ Ƽ

(ƘďǮ)

||!ƓǮǒ||ǒƧ Ɠďǯ ƧùǑǈ

Σ ƕǒ ƖƥƮ Ɠ: ||ù!Ɠďǯ

Ǒ! ƒĂƶďǮƒĂ ƚƕƶĐƒǮ ƦǊǰƒĂǂǮ

(ƚďǯǰǊǮ)

ǐ ƧďǮ ǇƦƧĐǑƼĐƧǊǰơǒƮ ƓǰĐ

ł DžŮgĭ ƥǅ ǴǍ

ł dǍǧ dǆư Ă ł DžǑŋ ƙLǇĭ ư ƧDŮ ǴǍ

… lƧơ

|| ƶdǯ ơ!ƒ … || ƶdǯ ơ!ƒ : KƒĂƮ Ɗ

… || !ǴǆǴǍǹDK LǇ: Ƨù ǑNJ

KƒT ǴǆǅDǨLǇ|| !Ă

… || ƥǅ Ǵǆp

Ǖ|| Ƨƥ ƻ ƧƶǒǴǇǰ‡!Ǵ

Ư ƧƵ LǇǅ|| ƥǅ Ĭ ǅǄDǅǴǒD ƻ Ƨƶǒ

ǴǅǰƒF

|| !ǴǆǴƽ ơ ƒRNJ: ǵƥùT

|| ƥǅ Ǵǆp

ǎ Ăƞ ǴǅŽ|| ƙǉŮ ƒRǰǅDǨLǇ|| |ơ Lǆ Ž Ƨù ǑNJ

ǴǴƙĂ

ĭ ŮĂdǴ|| ! ƒRNJ|| ƧƦD: || ù!ǴŽ

(ł dǆǰǅǰ)

ƨƞƶǑ … ĭ ŮĂdǴł ǒNJƒ ƽ ĂLǰ (ǴLdǅǰ) : (č)

ǴǇǅ

Ƨdž̈ƒ ƒŘNjŎƼ ĐǂǒĐĿȚȚ|| !ǦďžŎĿŋ Ăƽ: ƧùǒNj

ƗǒNjǩƒ ƽ ĂĿƒ ŰǥƒŖȟǰǰž ư ƧĐĿĴĂ

… ƗƥǦƒ |ĿǩŰ ǦǰǰžǍƼƬĐ

ƧǒǦƒ ž!ƒ ƽ ĂĿƒ : ƖƧǦďž

… || !ǦďžǰǦ ƧĐǦǰƒŘNj… Đǂžǰ ƧùǒNj

ƨȠƶdž.. Ɣ ƶȚ ƧdžƒŘNj: KƒĂȚ Đ

Þ … ƻ ǥ … Ŀǂ! : ƖƧǦďž

ĭ ĐŎƼŰǥƒȠĂkŰ ƗǒNjǩƒ ƽ ĂĿƒ ĿȚĐĐǆ|| Ŀǥ

… ƧŘǥž ĿȟĿǦž!ƒ ƥž ŰǥƗĐǒž

KƒƧǥƒ Ư ƧĐŎƼ

… ƥǦ ĿƒǜǦƒŘNjĿďž ƥž Ĭ ĐƵǂĐǆĂ : || ù!Ǧďž

… Ƨdž̈ƒ ƒŘNjĿƥǦ Ǧýǒǒȑ dž ƖƧǦďž

NǂǍ Ʀ ǂ ƽ ĐǍNǰ ƨȠƶőƧdžĂNj

ƒŖďƔ ĐǆƘ|| ĿǰĬ ŰĂdžǦŎƶdžǨȚ !Đ

ĿǂďǯƒŎƼýPƥőŰ

… ĭ ŰĂdžǦ|| ƱƧƮ ýȟĐǦĂ : ƖƧùŘǰ

(ƗdžǰNj)

LJǴžǃʄ ƽ ǺLJ LJdž ǃdžƠȠƞǭ … Ɖžj ɣǍù lǒƬ

ƗƉǯǴ|| ƊƿǷLJdžǴƿƊžǩǭƏǍ

Ǒǃ ýǴƉƿžʄ : Ɗǜƞù Lǜjdžǃʄ

ƨƞzdž ƧdžǶƠǑǫǒ LJƊNǌjdžΣ ƧǴʄ ʄRNj

Ɗƿdžǅ ï ƥǭ ǴƊžjƊžj lƧù Ʀǯ

|| ǃǴžLǂƊýƞƊLJdž

NǂǑư |ƙ Ǵž ǛǍdžǴýzƽǭ

lƨǒzǍƗǒǴ ï ƥǯƗƊǯ

ƧnʃƊƦǭ ƗƊǯǑǄƱʄ

ƗǒNǰʄ ƽ ǍǃǴƉǯƇǴǍ

LJǴƧǃʄ ƥƞǯ ï ƥƞǯǍ

ƧƤǭ ƙǍƊ ƦʄƙǁƉǮ lƧǴdž

ƥǴ LJʄƀǴǑƊǮýdžǂ ǑƼýƕ lƧù Ʀǯ

ƽoǃʄ ýǍƿǍ

… lƧƦǯ ǴǴj ƘLJ ƘʄǍƮƊ

… ýzƽǒLJƊǛƍƨ ƧzǒǕ ǑƤƊ ɣǍù lǒƬ

Ǵ|ơ ǛƍƊǯǒǕ ǍNj

ï ƥǍǴƽƓ ƧdžǯʄRNjǂǃ : ƥʄƥù T

Lʃǀǁžŀʃ ƚ ĂLhjK ƿŽ ʃƦǫǐ ŰĂd žőŐ! Lǉuž ʃ : lƧùƦǂ

ƗDžŇǂLhǖ ǴȷĂƨ || !ǴĹŎdž ŎLŀǊĭǒLJD

ƗDǭǮ Kư |LʃʃƦǫĂ : lƧǴdž

ƥǴ LʃƀǴʃƦNǰŎǂö: ǥƥùT

ƚ ĂLhjlƧƦǂ yɳƨǒLJDŎhpŽǉdž LǥƵD… ŸʃĂ

Lʃǀǁžŀʃ

… lǰǮ ƿŎ5ƠɳLǰĂ

Σ lǯ Ŏ5Ǭ ƮƏ yƧǒĂ

ƘĥDǴYĂƨdǂ|ʅ ƮƏ : lƧùƦǂ

ƻ ƧT!ʃ || LǥžDŽŎDĦĂ

… ƨɳž!ʃ Ĭ LǰdƵ ƧƵDŰĂ

… lƧƦǂ Ǵ|| ǒ5|| ƧĂɒ ǥƥùT

Ǵĭ ĂLǧǴĺž DŽĽƧƦǂ lƧƿƻ ƧƵDǴǋ ɣĂùlǒT

… lƥǴ

ǴǰƥĂ ǴǋŽnǰlǯǋőNǰƵDDž

ƨɳž!ʃ ĂDƻ ĂPDǮǋőDǮǮ ǒlʃƧDDž

ƗƿǴ!ʃ NǰǒŽ Ŏ5NƥǮ ǂ Ă

… ƨǒŇ ǁ DŽŽǁƨƙĂ

ŇŽŽƨƙǉ ǁŃƒ ƓǉŽ ǒLJD

ǐ ƥĂ ƓƒŖŇǑǉǁ ! : ƨùǒŇ

ǐ ŰĂdžƓƒŖŇǐ DŽǁ ƶdžƥŇŽLĂ : ǁù!Ɠž

… ƥƞDŽĂ : ƥƥùT

… ƥƞLƓdž LƥLj KƒĂƮ D

(ƓŇǉžƨƓž)

… ǐ ŰĂdžƓǁ ! ƒ&ƒT : ƖƨùƙǉǄ

ǁ ! ƒ&ƒT

… ƥƶ!ƒ Ǒ5ýơƨǉĂ

(ɣĂƕĂ Ɩƨƙǉ ƻ ƨƮ LJ)

Ǒ! ýƓDž!ƒ : DžǂùLǉdž!ƒ

(ƓŨƓdž: ƨùǒŇ

… ƒŇDž ƥƮ kŰ+hƓ ǁ dĂƞLj

… LJŰƒ ƖƨȜƒ LǄ ƻ ǂ:

… ǐ ƥǒ Ɠ: DžǂùLǉdž!ƒ

… ǐ ŰĂdžƓ: ƖƨƓdž

ƥǒ!ƒ ƒŖŇLĂƞdž

Ƨdǅ ƒŘNjŎƼ Njþ[ŘD

ƚǒŃǨƒ ƽ ĂĽǦŎǨǒ LJDýĂ|zǒĎ

LjǴǅ!ƒ Ư ƧDLjǳž

ƚZƥP NjƧdǅ LJDDǯD

ƚZƥP ƚǒD   Ƨù ǒNj

… ƥǴ LJƒǗƒƝƠDYƥPDǛ ǴD

… Σ ƧǴDǮǴǅ ƒŘNjĂ

… DǬ ƒŘǴž ƧĿjĂ

(DǓǓg)

*** *** ***

Ugé |ĘcŅŭDŀŽ

(ýρŒkG)ɒ: ýƒƨĂ‡!ƒ

ƨŏŅĵ || DĵŽýz5 ƒRGźĎŒƨD (č)

lƨRźĵ Lĵdź DPŽŏĬ ƙơ ŀoǴ!ƒ ƱhŅĵρ!

Σ ƨGĵƒ

ƨŏŅĵ || DĵŽƱƱP ρ̃ 5DΣ ƨGĵƒ L‡! : (Ď)

ƨPDƨGƖLĝžƨdź! ƨULĵDĘĵ (ď)

|| ρźĵ ƒRGź (č)

ljρGźĵ lƨRźĵ LĵƵ ƶ ƨzŏƨŏŅĵ || DĵŽLĝ: (ď)

ŀDŽŅĵŏơh ŅĵĎŽĂ

ƨdžƒ ƒRŅĵƨĥρƒRnĵĂ

Σ Gĵƒ LƒρηĂ LĵƵ ljρzhŏlĵǴZ

KĂdĵźĬ |ĎŽ

! … KĂdĵź: (č)

! … KĂdžlƨRźĵ : (Ď)

!! ŅĵĂZĽĂ ƨŏŅĵ || DĵŽŽơǴ!ƒ ŎDPŽĂ

ƒŞDƒRnjŭŸ ƒ Ŏư ƨŏLĵ

*** *** ***

DŽĂŚĨĞcŇŢŃDŽĨĞŽ

(ĈĞĹĹĂ ýĜĥŞ ĜĥĵŜyĉďžĂ ŏĥĭoĜĞ)

ɣĂŃĥŏŢĂ ŀŞĸŀż Lǃ ĜĂĵŏŢ ŀĵĜĞ ĜƠĐžĉĥĉŇD č KĵĂŢ ΊD

ĵŖŇĵĜĭĵŏĥ || ĉĭŃD KĵĂŢ ΊD

ŇĭĜĥĐŷŢ ŞDĵĜĕ LĝLĵĂĂ|ŏ: č KĵĂŢ ΊD

ĵĂžŏLĵŏ Σ ŞĜĵĵ ŀŞĸŀż ĵĂpŭŏ

… ŇĵžŞĜĕž ĵŏŞŏD… Ĝḩ̂ž : KĵĂŢ ΊD

ŀĵĜĵŏĜĵŖŇĵ: KĂŢ

ŀĥŏĕ DĂŏĵ ΘĜĵ ŞĂɛDKĹĵ ĵ! : ŀŢĵŏž

ŇĵĵĥŏŢ ŞĜĵDĜĥĵĂ

(… ŇĵĜĥĂ ĵĜĕ LĵŞĜĕž ýPĵŏ)

ĵĂpŭŏ || ŽĜĥĐŷŢ Şk ĵĜĕ LĵĵĜĜĥ|ŏD Ď KĵĂŢ ΊD

Þ.. Σ ŞĜĵĵ ŀŞĸŀż

Þ ĵŖĜĵž… ĵŖŇĵýžŦDĜĵ ŀŞĜĵoĕž

LŬĵ ŇĵĵŖĵ ŞĜĥDŎLĵŢŽĂ ĵpĂ

Þ… ĵŖĜĵž KĵĂŢ ΊD

ƨƗǫʄ ǈɧǈʆǴǊǰʄ Ư ƨDǑƼ∑ ƨǤʄ ýƘǕþ: ƖƨǴǐdž

… yɳƨǒǈJǍ … ƘƓǞ Ɣ Ǵ ∑ ƨǤʄ

(Ǌɧǰ)

Þ ƘƼƵ ƻ ǂ :   ƖƧǥž

ƖƨǑǂ ȩǍǳ ƖƨǴǐdž

… ƥǴ ǈʆƥǴƠ Ɽ ƼD   ƘʄǍƮ D

ýƘǕþ∑ ƨǤʄ ǈDǑǈǰƟƘ DǮǑdǍɳǈǂ! :   Dǔɳù ǈǰdž!ʄ

ǈǴǊǰʄ Ư ƨǅʋ

|| ƨƟƘǏ ƙơ || dǍɳǈƘ!Ǯ ƘǇǰ ƙdžƗǫž   ƖƨǴǐdž

Þ ʄƦɳʋ

… ∑ dǄǄǑŽ   Dǔɳù ǈǰdž!ʄ

ƨnǰƘǕ ǐ ƗǊǰ|| dǍɳǈǈDǍǷǒ(|| ơư ǭ) :   ƖƨǴǐdž

ýǑǅŽǑƼ

|| ǈǰ ǤƘɱơ ∑ ơǈǂ dǤž ǈDǍD

… ýƘǸDŽ ƨǤʄ ǈDƥǤ ǴDǮǷD   Dǔɳù ǈǰdž!ʄ

ǤǰǑǷnʃDǤǍ :   ƖƧǥž

ýǀƙǕ ǤǤʃǍ ǂ … ƥnʃƘ ƖƧǥž   ƖƨǴǐdž

… ƖƧǄǯǮǈǴþ :   ƘʄǍƮ D

… NģĐŽŎ! K'!Ģ:　　　ľƬƌǥž

… NǇǇ ƚ hŏŏƱ ƒƦǤƁD

ƒƦNjLǇƵ ƨǺǂDŎƚơDŎLǺǮþ … ýǂ Ĭ ĐƵŽ　　　ľƧǤǐdǮ

… ƨdǮƒ

… ľƨƦǮ ýŏơƨ Ʀǥž

… ǤǺƑŏƮ NǇǇ yŏƮžLƉž

… ǤƒƧŬƒ K'ƕƨǤ ƙĂ

ŎƼļǰŮĂ ƨƦǥž LƕƜLǤǮƵ'ƒ Lǥ: ƒĂǤ|| dĂþ

NǂĐdǮǮ

Þ… Ů ĐƊž　　　KƒĂƮ Ɗ

… ŷƮ Ǥþ ǤǰƨǤƼĂNj

Σ ƨǤƒ LǺƚŏLǰơ NħΣ ƌħŮ :　　　ľƧǤǐdǮ

… NǂĐdǮǮŎƼƒƝƵ Ŏ!Ăŏƻ ǂ Lǂ!

… ŎħƨƵ!ƒ ƻ ƨǮƒ ƥƲ ǤǮƱ ƒƦNj

ƨŏŏĐƵǤƮƵ !Ăŏƥƶ

… || ơƲ dǮƌĐ

ƥƠǼ ǈƒƲƠƒƦƠž ǨƒĂƮ Ɗ

ĐǼǂĂ … ẩơ … ǈǕƒ ǙƧǨǅĂ

|| !Ʀɦƒƥƭ ǊǇƨ ƧǨƒ

ǂǅƑƒ ǛƺƓƒƲơĐǕ ǑǂǂǃǂǃĂ … ĐǂǂĂƮ : ǙƧǴƠǯ

ǊǇǂ ǂɦƓƒ

ǐ ƥǇǂ ƓǆǇǯĐǑǇǄƤĂ

ƥƠǼ ǈƒƲƠýǂǂĐ ǨƒĂƮ Ɗ

ƠƒǑĂƑƠĐǂ: ǙƧǴƠǯ

ǈƠǂǂƒ Ư ƧĐǈǆž ƧƓƒ ɤƧƙƒ ǈƒơ

ýǖƺǕƒ ǑƼǋƺǇƮ

ǋƤƤĂ ǋǂǆǂĂǂǂ Σ ƒƧǋƒ ǈƺ: ƒĂƑƠĐǂĂ

ɤĂǂƮ

… ǉĂǅǂƸ

… ǉĂǅǂž ǨƒĂƮ Ɗ

ǈƠǂǂƒ Ư ƧĐǈǂǂƠƞ ǉĂƤĐɤƧǊĂ : ǙƧǴƠǯ

ǉƧƠƁĐǨžƠǀǈƒǉĐž

ǨƓǂǂĐǂǂƒ Ǒǂǂ

ɤĂǂƮĂ ǙƧǨǂ ǈƒĂƤǕƒ ýƙƥǈǆž

Nǩђ ĂƧƼĂ lƧƦƶ lĂƥǑƕ[illegible] ƊǴƧ[illegible] ǴĐ

lƩƥƒƦNjĿǂ!

(Njђ[illegible])

ƥǴ LJƒǕǴǕ : ƔĂùlƕ[illegible]

… ƔĂƕ[illegible] : KƒĂ[Ɗ

ƔĂƕ[illegible] … Ɖƶj ƔĂùlƕ[illegible]

ƟƧƞƊƊĂ … lƧƦƶ ýƙǒƊž

LJǴƶ!ƒ Ư ƧƊǑƼǑƤƊýƒƨ Ǵž

ýƙ!ƒ ĂƊƥƫƒ ǑƚǰǕ ƥǴ LJƒǕǴƔ[illegible]ƒĂ

lƥ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] ƊǴƵƵƯ ďžƊĂ

ƧƞƮƊ[illegible] NǰƵƵƯ ďžƊž.. Ăųƶ5: KƒĂ[Ɗ

… KƥƥƮ ǑďĂƞLj.. KƥƥƮ ǑďĂƞLj Ɗžƞù Lùjďž!ƒ

(ǑƮ[ǒ) : ƔĂùlƕ[illegible]

Σ lƶ ƧƬƶď[illegible]

ƺơ ƒƦNj… ƧĂƞƮ ƦƥǰǑƤƊƔǴ

LJǴƶ!ƒ Ư ƧƊýƤƒƥ NǰƮ ƊLJƊ lƊĂ

… lƥĂƶ!ƒ Ŋ!ƍƔƊƵýhʋ

ŒĄ̧ŏǯǶĂ ŒĄ̧ŏǮTĂ ŒǾŒ̧ŋT ýƒƨ ŒdžKƒĂ̧Ţ Ɗ

ǁƿƙȿ ǇŸƒĂ Œǂ

DĂǯɳǇƒ K'!ƿŒdž.. ýhƿǇdžƿDDǮ Dùǯɳù Ǉǰdž!ƒ

ŎǇĂƿƿŢ ƙDĂǯ

ǀƧƘǯ ƴɳƧŏǇ :ǀƧŒdž

… Œǰ ƧŒýƙdž ƿŢ ƙ… Σ ǀǮ K'ƿǂ ƿ! :ƔĂùǀǒŢ

… ǇǙƒ K'ƒɳ ǇǬǙĂ

ƿŒ ǇƒƲŒƒŔǈǰ ǂ

ǂǇǥƒ ƧŒǰýƶTƙŮ

ƟƧŢ dž ǇĂơŢ ǮĂ Ăǔdžƿdžŏdžƒ ƿƶƙǒ

(Dǂdžƴ Ăǀǒ TĂ… ýƒƧĂǂDŽ

ǁ ƶdž ơ!ƒ :ýƒƧĂǂ!ƒ

ǁ ƶdž ơ!ƒ

Œǯ Σ ƧŒƒ ýǒƧ ƦdžƦ (č)

DǮǯ ýơƧĂ… ƧǒP!ƒ ýơƧ :ƔĂùǀǒŢ

Œǯ Σ ƧŒƒ ýǒƧ ƦdžƦ (Ď)

ǇǰƒƔǴĂ… ƻ ĂP!ƒ ýơ :ƔĂùǀǒŢ

… ǇƒƦɳ!ƒ K'ƿ ǂŢ TĂ

NŀĞůDĽ Ɛ ƒŊĥDýơƨŏŰ Σ ƨĜĝƒ Lǂ! : (č)

Lĵž!ƒ ŎƼƔ ĐĳŽŎƼΣ ƨĜĝƒ

Lĵž!ƒ ŎƼĂ Ɣ ĐĳŽŎƼΣ ƨĜĝƒ

… ƖƥĜ ĞĐǂžƨƥĂžǭ : Đŭžɳù Lŭjdž!ƒ

ĈĜ'DŊĵdžƴƙÛƙ ƖƥĜ ĞŎPDýƙÛƿĂ! : ƔĂù ƕŏT

Ɩƨŏǂ

ȇdžƒ LĵƒƲĜ|| ɳƲơ : ƖƨĜdž

ĈĜ'DŊĵdžƴƙÛƙĬ ƙơ ƥĂ Ǖƒ ƥžǂƒ ƒRNjLĵdž

! Ɩƨŏǂ

(ǂĐžŽýPƥƙ)

ƥĜž LĵɦĜ|| ƥĜ'DK'!ƒƨ Ğdž ǂĐŽž

|| ɦƥŽdĐŽĽĵdžŬĈƙƙ

Σ ɦž Σ ƨĜĜĵƔǭ ƙ

ƔĂƕơdž|| ʅ ƨĜǂdžĵǂĐžĜă ƨĽj : ƖƨĜdž

… ǂĐŋžŎɯ džĜƥŽ|5

ƖĵžĂdžŎƼƨɯ ơŏLĴ

ƖĵžĂ LĵdžŏNj || ĐžĈĵĂdžƴĐžǭ Ă

ǂĐžĜƥơĂǕƒ || ʅ ƨĜĈĵŎɳƥ ŤĂ

Ư ƨŪƒ ƨnǀ Ĭ ĐŽǨ ďžǤĵŘǋ ƥơǒǈ : ǂĐǕŽ

ŊƥĿ ǃƧŘǻ ǋĐǒǤžĐǕǈĂ

Kư ƐơĂ ǋĐŽǨ ƨďĐĂ … ǋƥǻ ǤžǰĂ

|| ƵǤĐǋĐŽ

… ǑĐŽŐĂ Σ ƕ Ŏ5Σ ƨǤƒ ýǓǒ ǃƧŘǻ5

ǤĂ ǹǰŽǤYƨŋǒǈ : ǃƧǤďŽ

! ǂĐŽǤŎ|ơ ǈďŽŊ ǭ Ă

ƨǤƤĐǤĂ … ǤĵŊƥ ƽơ!ƒ (ǂƵƱǤďž: ǂĐǕŽ

Þ ƒŘǤž ǃƧǤďŽ

ƨǑǋ || ĐŽƥǻ Σ ĐďŽ ǈǤ ƥ!

Σ ƕ ƨTƶďŽ(ǂƵƱǤďž: ǂĐǕŽ

Ŏ! ƒĂƶďƒ

ǈǕƒ ǈǤž!ƒ Ư ƨĐŎ5ĐŽ ƨǤ5

ǋǤ ýĂơ ƝǈǤƥǤ ǈƒĂ

ǂƕǤ KǤơĂ Ǥ Ʈ Ɋ

ƥǤơĐǈďŽǋĐŽ Ŏ5ǤŽǤ5ƷƨǒŽ

… Ŏ! ýǤĐŽƒ : Đǹù ǈǰďž!ƒ

… ýĂǒǈ Σ ƨǤƒ ɣǤ Ŋ

ʖơ ʃŔǈ… ʖơ ʃŔǈ: ǨʃĂƮ Ɗ

ƗʖƧPĂ … ɣŔǂ ʃŔǈýɦɔ ɭƧĞdž

ǊƁǯǑĞdžƸĂʃŏƮ ýƶʖķ ɓĞ ǈʃɒĞ|| ƙŏ : ƗƊǅǮ

ǊƊǕ ɭƧƙǯ

… ɭɓɢ ƨĂdžɥ|| ʖǈýƺƮƙ|| ƙŏ

… || !ĂþŎƽʖ ɓƮ ƙ|| ƙŏ

! ǈƼƨʖʃ ƗơǔƦ ƙŎơƦ ƙĂ

|| !ĞǈʃɒĞŎdžþɭɓƼ ǈɖŽŎǈǂ! : ɭƧĞdž

(ɭƧPƼ) … ƻ ƧƵƊ … ƻ ƧƵƊ ƗƊǅǮ

… ǐ ɓǯ || !Ŕǐ ɓɳŐʃŔĞžǂ!

… ɭɓƼ!ʃ ɣĂλŰǥ|| ƊǮŰ || ǈǥ

… ɭɓƼ!ʃ ɓʃĂɳĂ …ɭɓƼ!ʃ ƻ ǒ Űǥ Ă

Σ Ǆʃ ŎƱƙʃŔĞž.. ýƶʖķ ʃŔĞžǂ!

ƊĂǯʃ || ƊǯþǈƵ ʃŔĞǮ

ɓĞ ǈʃɒĞƮþƮ ö|| ʖǒ

… Ăǂö|| ɓʃĂɳĂ

… ǊɒǈǈƗ Ű ɓĂ Űʃ || ƊǯþĂ

ǄƮjơ … ƗƊǮĞǄƮjơ : ǨʃĂƮ Ɗ

ǂ DŽ Ǵ ƒ R Nj|| hǒ ýƙ ǍǍ :　　　　lƧ Ǵ ďž

ƥ Ǵ Lĳ ƒ ǒ ƒ ƒ Ɗ ýƙ Ǔ Σ ƧǤƒ :　　　　ǂ DŽ

Σ Ǥƒ Lƒ ŋ Ǎ Ǒ Ƽ Ǵ ǒ Σ Ƨ Ǥƒ

… Njƒ Ǎ ďŽ … Ǵ Ǒ Dŋ Ʒ Σ Ƨ Ǥƒ ɣ Ǥ Ǎ

ƒ Ǎ ư Ƨ Ǎ ƒ Ǎ Lƒ Ƶ … Dǒ ƥ Ǵ ǍǍ

lǖ Ƶ Ǎ lj Nj … ý Ƶ D Ž Ʒ Ʒ K ƥ Ǵ Ǎ

Nƥ Ǥ Dǩ Ǎ ć … ƒ Ǎ Ǔ ǍǍ

Σ Ǥƒ Lƒ ŋ Ǎ Ǒ Ƽ Ǵ ǒ Σ Ƨ Ǥƒ

… LǍ Lŋ Ǎ ý Ƀ ƒ R Nj:　　　　lƧ Ǵ ďž

ƥ Ǵ Lĳ ƒ ǒ Ǵ L Ʒ Ž　　　　ǂ DŽ

ɣ Ǥ ƒ Ǵ ƥ Ž Ǎ Ï Ʒ ý Ŭ Ǒ Lģ

Ǒ ďǍ ƥ Ǒ z ď ý Ŭ Ǒ Ǎ

… ǂ DŽ Ǵ || zďŽ ƥ Lj　　　　K ƒ Ǎ Ɗ

|| zďŽ ƥ Lj

KƑ Ǵ ǰ Ƨ ƥ Ǒ Ƽ y ƥ Ǵ … K Ǵ Ƶ　　　　ǂ DŽ

K Ǘ ǂ ďž Ï ŋ Ǎ … ɣ ƒ Ǎ Ǖ Ǵ Ǎ ý Ǵ Ǵ Ʒ Ǎ

KƑ Ǵ Ž ďž Ǎ

Ǎ Ɗ ɣ Nƙ Ǵ Ǒ ǂ Ǎ Ž L Ǵ Lĳ ƒ ǒ Ǵ ŋ Lǩ L Ž

ƚdžƶ!ƒ

ƽơ!ƒ LJƑ Σ [illegible] K'[illegible] ǫŎƼŎ[illegible]JĂ

… Σ Ƨ[illegible] L[illegible]ŷ[illegible]ŮL[illegible] ŎƼĂD

ý[illegible] ĂDɣʅ L[illegible] ĂDɣʅ ơ!ƒ Ŏ[illegible]ư ƤŏŬ Ŏ[illegible]

… L[illegible]Ƨ[illegible] ƽ [illegible]ŽŎ[illegible]Ǉ!

ƚ[illegible]K'[illegible]Ž ɣĂù ŀ[illegible]

Σ [illegible] ƨ[illegible]K'[illegible]Ž

… [illegible] Ĭ !ǫ[illegible]Ănj[illegible] L[illegible]ŏ ý[illegible]!ƒ)

[illegible]nj[illegible] ƚ[illegible]ŎƱ[illegible]ƚơ[illegible]!ƒ ɣ [illegible]ŽƼĂ

… ƖƧ[illegible]

L[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]ŎƼƖƧ[illegible] K'Ă[ý[illegible]

[illegible] ĈĂư Y[illegible]T ƚ[illegible]Ă ƚ[illegible]L[illegible]ý[ŏ

(ý[illegible]

[illegible]ƒĂNjŬĂ! K'[illegible] [illegible]: ƖƧ[illegible] ƭ

ĭ [illegible]Ŭƒ Ƨ[illegible] … ƽ[illegible][!ƒ ý[illegible]Ž

[illegible]Ăƞ!ƒ [illegible] ýƒƨ [illegible]|ơĂ

ĭ [illegible]Ă ŎƵƧ[illegible]Ă Ŏ[illegible] Ă Ŏ[illegible]ž

ƽƒƧƶ!ƒ [illegible]Σ Ă[illegible]Ĭ !ǫ

ï ƥƒĂù!ƒĂ ƠŃŀƥù ư ƒĂơ ŎĿ5ĂĂ

Σ Ăŀ!ƒ yŏ!ŀżĂ DĆźƒRǫ

ï ƥƠƒ!ƒ ŃƚĿƥżĂ ï ƥƠĂ

ƧƠżƒ K'ơk ýŏP!ƒ ƙĊƥżĂ

ƥƥơ!ƒ ɣ Ƨư Ă ƟƠż!ƒ yƥĂɦ ư

ƠŀŀƠ Ƨ5 Dƥţ D|| !ƠŃj

ƥƠ dźz!Ƣ ł !ĂŖù Pdźyù ŋƧƘ5

lƧĂ5Ădž ĂL!ƠyŋƧĂ

ƥƠ ơ ï ƧźTĂ ŎĿĂn!ƒ Ƨŏ k

Lƥţ Ơ!ƒ LƥźDŎ! Ƨn ţ kĂ

(ƥƥĂù !ƒ ýŃƥLƥźDƥƧkĂ

(Dźŀg)

*** *** ***

ƥĭČǕĔđŇĵĐķŽ

(Σ ĈĿĵĂ σƥǑ!ƒ … ŎĹǬƒ ƥŉĴdžŎĠƚ σǤ!ƒ)

ŎƑĖĵĐĞŸƒĂ : σùŏǑ!ƒ

LĵĜžĽ!ƒ ƽ ĂĿhjŀƧƘǅ yηƧŏ LĴĐǂždž ĿqŽĐ

… ƧŏƤ!ƒ Σ ĈĵĐžηƧŏ Ĭ ƙơ

K'ƒƧdžƒ ƥĂzkĂ

Lĵŀžƒ ƧTƘǭĂ

Ĉƒĵĳ ĞŸƒĂ : (Ď) KĂŢ

… ƖƧĜĵŀžĈǊĳƧƒĂƥǕƒ Ĉƒĵŗĵ!

ƽ ĂĿhjŀƧƘǅ yηƧŏ LĴ|| ĐǒŽ ĿqŽĐŎĿǂ!

LĵĜžĽ!ƒ

… ƖƥǤ!ƒ ƥĜơĐýƱĥĂ

Ĉƒĵĳ ĞŎĐŽƲ|ǒƱ|5LǗƒ : (č) KĂŢ

ƽ ĂĿ!ƒ Nĵŏ LĵĂ ƖƧƘǅ yηƧŏ LĴĐĜ,ŏĐĭ ĿqŽĐ

Σ ĈĿĵ ƽ ĜŽħƱơ|!ƒ ƒȐNĵŎnĵĂ

ĭ ƥĂ ĞŎĿǆKƒȐĜž σùŏǑ!ƒ

ŎŻĂŋ ŊĮĎž... ĭ ƥŏţ ǤŎĿŲhŏ5Ĭ Lzjdƶ: (č) KĂŢ

... ǤŋƬ

ýKǤƒ ǑFdž ƐƾŬŏĂ

ƒ ƢƤ Dŋğh Σ Ǥƒ LƑ ƖƧŔƶ ŧƕŏ DŋĐŎLğ

... ƔǤ ǤĻŲ ơĂ

ljƥ5ƖƧĂƱPhƧƶTLĴ ƙơ

... ŎLƒĂPǥǤ: Dŭŋù Lŭj dž!ƒ

... LŰƒ ƻ ƧƙƶD

... ǤĻǤŏƊƐƱPk ŎdĂŋLĿŊD

ýơŏƻ Ăţ ĭ ƥĂƒ ƒŖŋƱơ|!ƒ LŊŎ! ƧǂŔkDž

NjĐŽ

Σ Ǥƒ ýǤ ƒŖNjƠŋ ŏĂD

ŎLƒĂPǥǤ: Ƨù ZǤT!ƒ

DŋŏLŊNJƇǤ ǤŽǂžýǂ DŋŏLŊDǂơŢ ĿĮ

NjƕĬ ĐŽNjŋ ĭ ĂƱŏĂ

ƠŢ ƽŏŰĂ

Ŏù Ŕƒ ýĂƱ!ƒ Σ ƾĿƽ ƥk... ŧƕƇ Ĭ |ŏţ Ădž

ƔǂĂdžPƥŏ... ƟƧŢ dƶ ŧƒhŏ5ƽ ƥk K'Ŀǥ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýƨnlƭ Σ ǒĂ ýnŋ!ƒ Σ ǒ Σ ƧĢƒ

DŊǺƒ Σ ǒĂ

LǺĀƼdlž ǒ || Dǒž̌LJ

Dǒžƒ Ƨöʓk

ǤƒpĀ ƻ ǂ || DǒžLJ

Dŋ̌ƭ!ƒ ρGžǫ

Σ dǖƒ ǺƒpɂƒRǊΣ ƧĢƒ

! DĂǒƒ ƧƒpĂ

**** *** *** ***

(ǂ ǒĢǈƒ)

ƹ ǀƿƽǂǁ

: ǶǚǒǻƷ ǀƾǗǇǋǍǻƏ- ƈ

- ǑǙƦǄ ƔǀǗ ƧǍ ǤƾǏ ƔǀǏǍ ǁ ǒƧƠǒ
  čĕĒē
- ƧùƬĿǇ Ƶ ǒǅǌ ǅǋ ƚùƪƪ ƽƌ ýùǙƧǛǇ ƘǗǍ ǇŁ ƲǓǅǒǙ
  čĕēČ
- ǑǙƦǄ ƧƬǗǇ ƧǍ ƚ!Ǎǋǅǆ ǀƧǂǀǇ Ŀǁ ƚ ǍǞǍ
  čĕēď
- ǑǃǍǗǅǅǂǅǅ ǃǇƧǍǛǇǍ ǀƧǂǙǍ ýǅǋǇǎ
  čĕēē
- ƔǀǗ ƚǏǓ ƧǌǇǇ Ǐ !ǫǗǍƧƤ
  čĕĚČ
- ǃǍƧƬ ƧǍ ƚǅǎǍǛǇǍ ƧǇ !
  čĕĚđ
- ǑǃǍǗǅǅǂǅǅ ƧǂǛǇ ƫ ƠǇ
  čĕĚĒ
- ƔǀǗ ƚǏǓ ǃƬǇ ǇǇǅǆǏǅǃǍƬ
  čĕĚē
- ǃǍƧƬ ƧǍ ýǅǋǇǀǑǅǀǏǂǇ
  čĕĚĕ

- ƚǒƨŦ!ƒ ýǤƶǕƒ — ɣǨ!ƒ ƚƑǸǌ
čĕĕĎ
(ƥǹǭǮƊĿǰǍǍƥĔ)
- ǦǴŦ — ƽƧŦ!ƒ ƧƥƤ
čĕĕď
- ǑŢ ƶ!ƒ ĿǤǮƒ — ɣǨ!ƒ ƚƑǸǌ
čĕĕđ
- ƖƧǸǴ!ƒ Ŀƥďǯǐ !ǥýǒƧ!ƒ — ƚǒƨǸǴǮƒ ƚƼǴƒ
čĕĕē
- ĶǤǒǍ! — ɣǨ!ƒ ƚƑǸǌ
čĕē
: ǐ ƧŦ!ƒ ƟƧ ďǯ- ɣ
- ĿǍǨǷD — ƻ ƧǤďǯƧƥ
čĕĔĎ
- ƧǤƧnŢ — ɣǨ!ƒ ƚƑǸǌ
čĕĔď
- Σ ƧǤƒ — ɣǨ!ƒ ƚƑǸǌ
čĕĕđ
: ɩ Ɉǒƨ ǂǭȷ- Ш
- ǤƶŦ |!ƒ ƚùǒƧ ǮǤ ƚùƊǤǴ ǮǖǮƒ Σ ùǭǮǯƚǒƨù Ţ ƶ ƚùǒƧ ǮƥǤ|
čĕĔč

- ƚùùùǒǨǵǋǮƶǉǌùùùǃƒ ǉǍ Ǖƒ Σ ƧǴƒ ǉǉƬ ǇǇƲƧǨǽ čěĕĚ

:ǖǉƨƵǓ||– ǉ

- ƽǍƧùƬǃƒ Ƨǉ (ƘǴǒǴơ đ) ƚùǅǍƚùǅǮ ùǃDǇǉǅƘǴơ čěĚČ
- Ǒùùƕƶǃƒ ǈǑùǅǮƚùǹƪ ƌdž ƚǒƶƬ ƘǴƨƪ džƬƵ čěĚē
- ǈǑǅǮƚùƪ ƌdžǴǈƵ Aǖƛdždž Čƒ Ʈ ƿ ǉǉƞǕƒ ƚdžơ čěĚě Ǒƕƶǃƒ
- čěěď Ƶ ƧǴdžƧǉ ǐ Ƨƶdž Ǘƶǃƒ Ǎƕ
- Ƨǿ (ƔƘ Ě) ƚǒǅƪ ǫǇǉdž čěěď
- Ƨǿ (ƔƘ Ě) ǅǅǕƒ ǴǅƵƚǃǍƱ čěěď
- čěěĐ ƔǴǅǅǴǃƒƚǉƞƒ (ǉƒ ƿ) Ǎ Ǐ ǇǅǅĐ
- čěěđ ǅǍǅǍƚǅƧƙƒ Σ ƧǉdžýƿǴƴƱǃƒ ǇǍǉ
- čěěĒǎ ǉǃƒ ƧƱƿ (ƚǒƶƬ Ʈ ƿčČ) ƘǴǉƨǃƒ ǇǅƳ
- ƽǍƧùùùùùƬǃƒ Ƨǉ č ùƞ Ǒƕƶǃƒ Ǐ ƙƒ ǇǍǉ čěěē
- ƴǒǍƙǍ ƧƬǇǅǑƕƶǃƒ ƨƚƧdž ǴƞǃƒƵ ǍƧơ ǑǇǇǍǴƙ čěěē